TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 864 494	277 495	88 219	299 351	539 334	290 149	175 097	108 495	86 354	64.3	19.8
WITHOUT INCOME	66 315	13 091	4 605	21 406	14 704	8 744	1 792	1 177	796	41.0	5.7
WITH INCOME	1 798 179	264 404	83 614	277 945	524 630	281 405	173 305	107 318	85 558	65.2	20.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	120 912	25 416	6 220	29 194	29 161	23 089	4 417	2 112	1 303	49.7	6.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	157 006	54 061	9 673	27 661	30 934	23 902	5 926	3 110	1 739	41.8	6.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	149 203	38 758	10 104	29 446	42 492	17 515	5 918	2 945	2 025	47.5	7.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	161 590	33 297	10 298	30 576	56 060	19 310	7 000	2 936	2 113	54.1	7.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	151 916	28 211	9 417	28 662	51 987	20 431	7 732	3 225	2 251	56.4	8.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	145 914	22 758	7 702	24 800	51 246	22 727	10 550	3 883	2 248	62.1	11.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	187 574	22 485	9 629	30 678	64 422	31 711	17 127	7 464	4 058	66.5	15.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	252 420	21 318	11 036	38 135	86 646	45 458	26 915	13 696	9 216	72.1	19.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	173 140	9 339	5 341	20 663	55 757	31 860	23 524	15 906	10 750	79.6	29.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	166 037	5 418	2 678	12 423	39 459	28 220	33 324	25 660	18 855	87.6	46.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	85 222	1 752	806	3 447	10 844	11 551	20 599	18 780	17 443	93.0	66.7
$50,000 OR MORE	47 245	1 591	710	2 260	5 622	5 631	10 273	7 601	13 557	90.3	66.5
MEDIAN	$12 162	$6 807	$9 127	$9 513	$12 016	$13 135	$20 176	$24 368	$27 862	...	...
MEAN	$15 506	$8 865	$10 995	$11 408	$13 910	$15 447	$23 453	$26 732	$33 549	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 565 391	159 647	63 659	241 604	492 051	262 841	162 961	101 327	81 301	70.3	22.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 655	$11 439	$12 395	$12 030	$14 200	$15 753	$23 805	$27 160	$34 330	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 335	$10 262	$11 381	$11 162	$13 327	$14 425	$21 794	$24 605	$31 391	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$242	$259	$259	$287	$328	$456	$513	$646	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 391 348	130 705	54 973	204 504	449 003	230 856	152 152	93 796	75 359	72.0	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 582	$12 214	$12 929	$13 020	$14 764	$16 770	$24 336	$27 983	$35 353	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 442	$11 365	$12 166	$12 296	$13 973	$15 602	$22 657	$25 751	$32 767	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$355	$254	$269	$275	$297	$348	$471	$534	$672	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 204 099	106 981	45 787	167 573	396 628	191 494	138 583	86 463	70 590	73.4	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 141	$13 235	$14 038	$14 483	$15 770	$19 037	$25 699	$29 186	$36 497	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 048	$12 552	$13 354	$13 821	$15 022	$17 853	$24 067	$27 087	$34 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$252	$267	$277	$298	$354	$476	$536	$675	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	159 819	24 268	7 687	34 621	40 719	30 367	9 761	6 910	5 486	58.3	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 785	$7 889	$8 782	$6 160	$7 927	$7 905	$14 744	$16 062	$20 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 400	$5 517	$6 444	$4 799	$6 445	$5 734	$9 193	$10 134	$14 017	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$146	$162	$132	$154	$146	$192	$208	$282	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	381 057	10 314	11 608	91 189	166 767	77 621	18 502	4 759	297	70.3	6.2
WITH INCOME	348 044	8 225	9 867	76 269	158 571	72 364	17 977	4 505	266	72.9	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 907	$4 222	$5 273	$4 754	$6 670	$4 222	$7 606	$5 448	$9 280	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 613	$5 351	$5 885	$5 530	$7 415	$5 763	$8 373	$7 018	$10 895	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	337 877	6 797	9 449	73 471	155 467	70 408	17 735	4 301	249	73.4	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 713	$5 922	$6 029	$5 628	$7 483	$5 833	$8 443	$7 157	$11 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 516	$5 727	$5 920	$5 473	$7 325	$5 546	$8 158	$6 530	$10 245	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$170	$155	$159	$151	$174	$172	$219	$199	$258	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	268 604	5 644	8 060	53 496	132 341	51 627	14 482	2 794	160	75.0	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 503	$6 464	$6 447	$6 683	$8 054	$6 632	$9 314	$8 621	$13 082	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 325	$6 266	$6 344	$6 542	$7 905	$6 382	$9 076	$7 833	$12 818	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$164	$168	$171	$184	$202	$241	$259	$310	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	181 008	3 561	5 005	34 317	102 987	25 178	8 605	1 257	98	76.3	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 292	$7 989	$8 234	$8 459	$9 185	$10 121	$12 091	$12 372	$16 439	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 161	$7 854	$8 157	$8 353	$9 067	$9 965	$11 855	$11 539	$16 164	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$162	$168	$172	$183	$204	$241	$247	$317	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	68 482	1 101	1 380	19 762	22 868	18 592	3 218	1 479	82	67.5	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 655	$3 372	$3 621	$2 808	$4 211	$3 638	$4 603	$4 483	$8 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 385	$3 189	$3 478	$2 620	$4 003	$3 247	$4 101	$4 149	$5 672	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$98	$101	$83	$106	$94	$113	$108	$142	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	460 417	23 966	12 622	50 396	146 846	95 621	67 315	37 244	26 407	81.1	28.4
WITH INCOME	447 922	22 009	11 713	47 573	143 648	93 520	66 676	36 717	26 066	81.9	28.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 320	$8 067	$9 648	$10 236	$12 607	$13 429	$16 373	$17 830	$20 312	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 776	$9 014	$10 936	$11 149	$13 575	$14 477	$17 848	$18 930	$21 963	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	437 436	19 080	11 119	45 909	141 464	91 810	66 155	36 193	25 706	82.6	29.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 009	$9 921	$11 317	$11 363	$13 678	$14 628	$17 939	$19 147	$22 209	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 638	$9 648	$11 116	$11 148	$13 428	$14 222	$17 440	$18 570	$21 498	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$222	$247	$247	$279	$296	$355	$388	$454	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	411 004	16 842	10 034	42 279	134 573	86 373	63 632	33 798	23 473	83.2	29.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 450	$10 385	$11 669	$11 714	$13 946	$15 036	$18 288	$19 915	$23 448	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 089	$10 129	$11 479	$11 510	$13 704	$14 651	$17 793	$19 357	$22 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$230	$253	$253	$284	$304	$364	$405	$478	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	370 845	13 566	8 420	35 453	123 203	78 983	59 296	30 835	21 089	84.5	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 289	$11 385	$12 708	$12 685	$14 480	$15 757	$18 959	$21 019	$25 067	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 962	$11 200	$12 581	$12 541	$14 276	$15 407	$18 486	$20 488	$24 346	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$228	$253	$252	$283	$306	$366	$408	$482	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 792	2 175	1 061	3 516	6 751	5 298	2 482	2 360	2 149	73.8	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 163	$6 568	$8 102	$7 282	$8 454	$8 168	$8 936	$8 260	$9 319	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 645	$6 181	$7 805	$6 929	$8 056	$7 441	$8 370	$7 427	$8 834	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$155	$183	$161	$167	$157	$147	$147	$188	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	329 422	32 553	14 894	44 186	97 672	47 580	35 226	29 943	27 368	72.2	28.1
WITH INCOME	323 478	30 935	14 365	42 762	96 448	46 961	35 002	29 829	27 176	72.8	28.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 080	$9 564	$12 042	$13 279	$16 845	$19 295	$26 226	$27 066	$30 447	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 883	$10 832	$13 083	$14 337	$18 344	$21 190	$28 448	$29 002	$36 578	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	312 912	26 907	13 572	40 757	94 405	46 044	34 660	29 637	26 930	74.0	29.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 387	$11 846	$13 552	$14 767	$18 581	$21 448	$28 617	$29 111	$36 816	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 545	$11 457	$13 195	$14 381	$17 930	$20 450	$27 314	$27 855	$35 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$418	$251	$280	$300	$361	$410	$542	$553	$701	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	299 028	24 194	12 436	38 288	90 954	44 347	33 758	28 905	26 146	74.9	29.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 745	$12 185	$13 769	$15 069	$18 735	$21 639	$28 871	$29 304	$37 251	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 911	$11 819	$13 426	$14 696	$18 105	$20 678	$27 569	$28 047	$35 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$258	$283	$305	$365	$415	$551	$561	$714	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	281 480	20 539	11 133	34 990	86 528	42 466	32 626	27 901	25 297	76.3	30.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 429	$13 003	$14 396	$15 649	$19 129	$22 096	$29 338	$29 746	$37 864	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 619	$12 695	$14 070	$15 323	$18 530	$21 189	$28 046	$28 526	$36 277	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$426	$255	$281	$303	$364	$416	$551	$561	$715	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 539	2 628	1 115	2 425	3 353	1 658	875	712	773	54.4	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 610	$8 887	$11 252	$10 093	$14 090	$16 479	$19 169	$21 487	$22 317	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 626	$8 294	$10 751	$9 511	$13 035	$14 571	$17 827	$20 308	$20 922	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$187	$242	$220	$249	$271	$267	$300	$334	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	265 050	50 614	16 148	43 921	61 803	31 014	26 161	19 021	16 368	58.2	23.2
WITH INCOME	260 359	48 575	15 682	43 099	61 040	30 753	26 040	18 922	16 248	58.8	23.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 071	$9 860	$12 526	$15 054	$18 774	$21 650	$30 948	$35 064	$36 705	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 066	$11 516	$13 612	$16 116	$20 533	$24 171	$34 289	$36 686	$42 707	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	240 230	40 110	13 976	39 571	57 546	29 263	25 228	18 500	16 036	61.0	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 307	$12 948	$14 610	$16 938	$21 215	$24 855	$34 899	$37 068	$43 085	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 360	$12 423	$13 900	$15 920	$19 193	$22 237	$31 844	$33 231	$39 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$438	$269	$293	$329	$389	$450	$634	$662	$793	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	227 184	36 033	12 973	37 124	55 167	28 037	24 506	17 954	15 390	62.1	25.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 800	$13 372	$14 960	$17 288	$21 444	$25 117	$35 179	$37 345	$43 495	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 890	$12 881	$14 256	$16 293	$19 437	$22 576	$32 263	$33 692	$40 183	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$447	$275	$298	$335	$392	$455	$644	$676	$810	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	212 220	31 574	11 684	34 313	52 142	26 613	23 770	17 303	14 821	63.4	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 604	$14 055	$15 718	$17 735	$21 933	$25 745	$35 628	$37 789	$44 256	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 740	$13 612	$15 047	$16 794	$19 981	$23 270	$32 826	$34 341	$41 054	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$448	$272	$299	$332	$392	$456	$645	$675	$812	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 020	3 790	959	2 296	2 119	1 082	638	510	626	41.4	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 772	$9 320	$10 110	$11 831	$16 333	$18 615	$25 126	$27 920	$32 524	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 428	$8 596	$9 404	$10 558	$14 251	$14 344	$17 988	$19 173	$26 483	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$202	$205	$224	$279	$281	$281	$296	$437	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	230 685	67 859	15 414	41 513	43 131	23 655	17 386	11 751	9 976	45.9	17.0
WITH INCOME	225 592	65 326	15 010	40 593	42 438	23 375	17 264	11 651	9 935	46.4	17.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 425	$7 933	$10 826	$13 280	$16 983	$21 176	$28 774	$34 257	$37 362	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 135	$9 995	$12 343	$15 444	$19 815	$24 636	$33 307	$36 912	$43 243	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	174 286	43 432	10 755	31 879	34 529	19 466	15 027	10 118	9 080	50.6	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 124	$12 398	$14 363	$17 491	$21 751	$26 817	$35 140	$38 843	$45 292	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 498	$11 203	$12 621	$15 365	$18 075	$21 589	$28 342	$30 121	$37 096	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$403	$257	$280	$334	$387	$460	$598	$647	$774	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	154 469	37 242	9 461	28 310	31 117	17 404	13 651	9 029	8 255	51.4	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 930	$13 129	$14 923	$18 029	$22 253	$27 417	$35 881	$39 692	$46 471	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 686	$12 100	$13 413	$16 154	$18 919	$22 848	$29 934	$31 931	$39 101	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$417	$265	$289	$341	$394	$475	$622	$670	$815	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	136 922	31 168	8 154	25 121	28 186	15 878	12 616	8 150	7 649	52.9	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 955	$14 015	$15 645	$18 726	$22 792	$28 172	$36 833	$40 848	$46 772	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 973	$13 167	$14 363	$17 086	$19 764	$23 878	$31 284	$33 630	$40 524	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$415	$263	$284	$338	$389	$471	$621	$667	$813	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 281	5 137	1 085	2 885	2 724	1 683	1 147	878	742	44.1	17.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 661	$7 813	$10 269	$12 960	$16 618	$21 707	$27 227	$32 462	$33 396	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 216	$5 867	$6 935	$9 228	$9 881	$10 897	$12 619	$15 514	$16 717	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$152	$162	$212	$228	$239	$263	$333	$315	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	104 697	34 140	7 167	18 135	18 603	10 506	7 225	4 905	4 016	43.2	15.4
WITH INCOME	102 475	33 015	6 992	17 733	18 297	10 398	7 165	4 880	3 995	43.7	15.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 560	$7 267	$9 578	$11 831	$16 057	$20 210	$28 434	$32 436	$35 933	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 665	$9 036	$11 360	$14 169	$19 104	$24 507	$33 288	$34 593	$42 428	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	71 298	19 762	4 280	12 464	13 610	8 113	5 681	3 914	3 474	48.8	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 344	$11 492	$13 893	$16 822	$21 567	$27 607	$36 186	$37 118	$45 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 901	$9 941	$11 516	$14 073	$17 239	$20 918	$26 966	$26 897	$34 842	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$237	$267	$319	$382	$468	$587	$609	$745	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	60 445	16 187	3 651	10 693	11 811	6 851	4 876	3 302	3 074	49.5	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 269	$12 262	$14 577	$17 440	$22 115	$28 740	$37 129	$37 910	$46 694	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 410	$10 959	$12 528	$15 078	$18 321	$22 990	$29 440	$29 283	$37 172	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$247	$281	$328	$390	$494	$620	$630	$799	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	51 289	12 929	2 987	9 036	10 336	5 959	4 420	2 877	2 745	51.4	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 496	$13 174	$15 504	$18 370	$22 767	$29 814	$38 191	$39 548	$46 225	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 055	$12 182	$13 804	$16 365	$19 493	$24 497	$30 894	$31 458	$39 150	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$243	$277	$323	$383	$485	$618	$625	$797	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 759	2 944	506	1 392	1 418	1 000	672	477	350	44.7	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 910	$7 954	$9 908	$12 812	$16 708	$21 619	$29 868	$33 562	$33 425	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 395	$5 479	$5 567	$7 964	$9 216	$9 877	$11 653	$14 956	$15 961	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$147	$127	$191	$222	$226	$263	$370	$287	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	197 863	92 189	17 533	28 146	23 115	14 658	10 507	5 777	5 938	30.3	11.2
WITH INCOME	192 784	89 334	16 977	27 649	22 485	14 432	10 346	5 694	5 867	30.5	11.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 743	$4 526	$6 317	$7 861	$9 893	$12 416	$19 404	$22 824	$24 834	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 127	$6 203	$8 629	$10 272	$13 723	$18 121	$25 155	$26 836	$30 244	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	62 650	23 321	4 788	10 017	8 640	5 850	4 156	2 578	3 300	39.1	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 424	$9 440	$13 294	$14 150	$18 878	$25 622	$34 295	$33 671	$37 494	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 835	$5 241	$7 488	$7 690	$11 295	$14 107	$18 594	$18 568	$22 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$170	$234	$230	$314	$398	$529	$516	$580	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	31 059	10 750	2 009	5 007	4 851	3 068	2 123	1 316	1 935	42.8	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 789	$11 115	$17 521	$16 107	$22 061	$29 138	$36 581	$39 209	$43 765	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 172	$7 331	$11 783	$10 611	$15 629	$19 309	$25 281	$26 869	$31 251	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$357	$197	$296	$272	$382	$463	$591	$659	$690	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 624	6 573	1 391	3 379	3 582	2 376	1 670	1 017	1 636	47.5	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 589	$12 990	$16 591	$17 905	$23 370	$31 682	$38 607	$42 405	$45 565	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 144	$9 441	$10 881	$12 779	$17 610	$22 203	$28 200	$31 061	$34 125	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$350	$194	$222	$261	$358	$452	$577	$654	$682	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	23 705	9 437	2 087	3 737	2 904	2 054	1 401	971	1 114	35.6	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 769	$7 909	$9 836	$11 548	$14 567	$21 973	$30 618	$27 628	$27 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 207	$3 436	$3 798	$4 303	$5 402	$7 946	$10 141	$8 756	$11 033	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$101	$109	$116	$140	$206	$257	$217	$286	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 008 365	250 520	98 229	357 266	673 615	347 648	183 016	74 708	23 363	64.8	14.0
WITHOUT INCOME	396 436	51 688	23 689	90 144	142 286	54 223	25 938	6 624	1 844	58.2	8.7
WITH INCOME	1 611 929	198 832	74 540	267 122	531 329	293 425	157 078	68 084	21 519	66.5	15.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	299 409	54 152	16 209	57 910	87 800	55 256	20 098	6 383	1 601	57.2	9.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	316 024	76 563	24 375	63 395	83 135	45 712	15 874	5 441	1 529	48.0	7.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	210 482	29 405	12 710	42 241	73 630	32 079	14 213	4 788	1 416	59.9	9.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	202 794	19 355	9 372	37 863	81 569	34 970	14 232	4 117	1 316	67.2	9.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	159 950	9 218	5 297	24 310	67 210	32 247	15 808	4 607	1 253	75.7	13.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	126 704	4 341	2 729	15 501	47 025	27 097	20 923	7 565	1 523	82.2	23.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	124 476	2 644	1 830	12 952	43 167	27 869	22 447	11 155	2 412	86.0	28.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	99 056	1 662	1 171	8 138	30 202	22 126	18 880	12 898	3 979	88.9	36.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	37 667	561	363	2 323	9 683	8 758	7 185	6 085	2 709	91.4	42.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	22 775	416	222	1 386	4 890	4 758	5 132	3 562	2 409	91.1	48.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 490	180	87	406	1 586	1 581	1 539	1 121	990	91.0	48.7
$50,000 OR MORE	5 102	335	175	697	1 432	972	747	362	382	76.3	29.2
MEDIAN	$5 805	$2 939	$3 686	$4 562	$6 507	$6 780	$9 805	$12 234	$14 565	...	...
MEAN	$7 386	$4 054	$4 889	$5 834	$7 424	$8 076	$10 472	$12 796	$16 071	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 197 774	67 756	37 221	185 583	451 739	244 559	132 848	59 473	18 595	75.7	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 359	$5 999	$6 213	$6 707	$7 845	$8 307	$10 880	$13 289	$17 120	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 711	$5 151	$5 505	$6 102	$7 364	$7 605	$10 057	$12 322	$15 812	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$133	$141	$155	$177	$195	$249	$298	$365	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	871 076	43 099	25 667	127 236	339 647	172 755	101 220	46 684	14 768	77.5	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 743	$6 992	$7 071	$7 892	$9 038	$9 834	$12 350	$14 996	$19 026	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 220	$6 418	$6 533	$7 402	$8 622	$9 275	$11 721	$14 217	$17 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$160	$163	$183	$205	$233	$298	$356	$417	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	667 055	31 741	18 701	95 320	270 154	126 886	75 858	36 224	12 171	78.1	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 221	$7 899	$8 317	$9 238	$10 305	$11 864	$13 982	$16 459	$20 743	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 746	$7 497	$7 865	$8 825	$9 929	$11 323	$13 363	$15 723	$19 674	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$157	$164	$185	$207	$236	$294	$349	$418	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	313 650	21 984	10 851	55 935	109 243	69 506	30 228	12 272	3 631	71.7	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 514	$4 158	$4 182	$4 003	$4 108	$4 433	$5 919	$6 887	$9 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 665	$2 959	$3 214	$3 249	$3 499	$3 549	$4 756	$5 438	$7 830	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$74	$83	$84	$84	$93	$104	$113	$167	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	358 920	6 599	7 974	66 389	156 500	92 052	25 032	4 151	223	77.4	8.2
WITH INCOME	299 438	4 326	5 037	46 013	133 164	82 733	24 065	3 912	188	81.5	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 870	$2 473	$2 738	$2 418	$4 826	$3 198	$6 859	$5 593	$7 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 826	$3 325	$3 453	$3 323	$5 178	$4 483	$7 198	$6 455	$8 731	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	279 882	2 658	3 947	38 932	127 510	79 105	23 758	3 784	188	83.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 999	$4 060	$3 810	$3 551	$5 298	$4 566	$7 243	$6 513	$8 731	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 789	$3 702	$3 574	$3 341	$5 148	$4 296	$6 959	$6 079	$8 523	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$119	$121	$113	$138	$137	$186	$176	$213	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	189 609	1 864	2 828	21 116	92 792	49 420	18 899	2 580	110	86.4	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 079	$4 821	$4 371	$4 629	$6 273	$5 652	$8 040	$7 408	$8 671	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 900	$4 474	$4 146	$4 430	$6 141	$5 435	$7 794	$7 137	$8 375	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$143	$133	$144	$161	$176	$219	$237	$211	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	111 818	900	1 326	10 130	62 516	24 223	11 342	1 310	71	88.9	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 075	$6 549	$6 257	$6 602	$7 781	$8 491	$10 185	$10 371	$9 632	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 953	$6 380	$6 167	$6 499	$7 689	$8 355	$9 917	$10 186	$9 311	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$136	$131	$140	$162	$177	$217	$237	$188	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	89 367	768	1 086	17 630	34 378	29 401	4 822	1 204	78	78.2	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 727	$2 290	$2 433	$2 273	$2 679	$2 755	$4 131	$4 596	$8 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 453	$1 911	$2 166	$2 051	$2 485	$2 399	$3 721	$3 812	$8 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$73	$61	$82	$71	$71	$74	$83	$87	$215	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	470 938	17 351	12 427	53 333	181 139	94 930	71 744	31 407	8 607	82.4	23.7
WITH INCOME	378 327	11 372	8 616	38 956	141 096	78 920	62 386	28 939	8 042	84.4	26.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 054	$3 553	$4 138	$5 228	$7 511	$8 708	$10 599	$11 872	$12 861	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 597	$4 829	$4 967	$5 855	$7 783	$9 028	$10 522	$12 010	$13 947	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	353 078	7 609	6 852	33 703	133 439	75 574	60 145	28 025	7 731	86.4	27.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 996	$5 863	$5 470	$6 300	$8 065	$9 260	$10 807	$12 295	$14 419	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 655	$5 413	$5 088	$5 895	$7 771	$8 905	$10 458	$11 919	$13 995	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$145	$138	$151	$182	$208	$246	$283	$325	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	282 873	5 654	4 960	25 469	107 747	59 916	49 824	23 064	6 239	87.2	28.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 138	$6 757	$6 317	$7 071	$9 054	$10 453	$12 021	$13 701	$16 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 810	$6 351	$5 967	$6 707	$8 759	$10 124	$11 685	$13 335	$15 793	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$167	$156	$170	$203	$233	$286	$330	$369	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	225 012	3 764	3 288	18 012	87 912	49 310	39 579	18 149	4 998	88.9	27.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 362	$7 817	$7 842	$8 462	$10 143	$11 574	$13 241	$14 982	$18 110	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 074	$7 529	$7 592	$8 208	$9 888	$11 299	$12 895	$14 625	$17 698	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$156	$157	$171	$204	$234	$282	$323	$369	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	69 045	1 885	1 858	8 096	25 309	15 449	10 086	4 896	1 466	82.9	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 367	$3 297	$3 263	$3 916	$3 869	$4 616	$4 985	$5 733	$6 799	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 992	$2 721	$2 798	$3 383	$3 586	$4 228	$4 585	$5 346	$6 424	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$75	$84	$88	$86	$103	$89	$105	$142	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	333 502	20 514	13 524	58 980	127 398	55 205	34 337	17 589	5 955	72.1	17.4
WITH INCOME	253 483	13 764	9 180	43 361	96 419	43 554	26 286	15 583	5 336	73.8	18.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 486	$4 136	$5 285	$6 181	$7 686	$8 602	$9 891	$13 284	$16 059	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 922	$5 092	$6 156	$6 906	$8 619	$9 460	$10 842	$13 652	$17 752	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	230 786	9 560	7 678	38 472	90 910	40 442	23 987	14 658	5 079	75.9	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 442	$6 147	$6 744	$7 398	$8 925	$9 848	$11 410	$14 234	$18 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 894	$5 692	$6 213	$6 965	$8 488	$9 203	$10 695	$13 333	$17 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$141	$151	$163	$193	$214	$271	$317	$390	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	169 268	6 968	5 810	28 721	67 761	28 935	15 906	11 121	4 046	75.5	18.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 091	$6 961	$7 630	$8 314	$10 387	$11 747	$14 665	$16 737	$20 422	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 545	$6 621	$7 068	$7 897	$9 947	$11 118	$13 913	$15 786	$19 368	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$164	$170	$183	$227	$256	$350	$384	$442	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	139 899	5 235	4 416	23 379	57 902	24 202	12 394	8 982	3 389	76.4	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 211	$8 008	$8 869	$9 231	$11 353	$12 965	$16 353	$18 059	$22 266	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 691	$7 742	$8 292	$8 870	$10 940	$12 339	$15 629	$17 087	$21 169	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$164	$171	$183	$228	$256	$346	$376	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	60 569	2 497	1 833	9 574	22 856	11 364	7 944	3 496	1 005	77.0	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 873	$3 795	$3 959	$4 633	$4 613	$5 026	$5 010	$6 415	$9 238	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 332	$3 030	$3 528	$4 179	$4 193	$4 359	$4 408	$5 669	$8 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$73	$87	$97	$92	$103	$111	$125	$182	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	280 230	35 062	15 889	67 343	89 321	38 769	20 893	9 466	3 487	57.8	12.1
WITH INCOME	204 565	23 316	10 763	46 769	64 856	30 287	16 915	8 468	3 191	60.5	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 193	$4 034	$5 144	$6 487	$7 840	$9 093	$11 130	$15 029	$17 336	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 822	$5 064	$6 011	$7 318	$8 980	$10 329	$11 752	$14 718	$19 106	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	173 565	15 923	8 514	39 579	57 883	26 682	14 298	7 697	2 989	63.1	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 679	$6 144	$6 814	$8 012	$9 563	$11 010	$12 562	$15 659	$19 936	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 971	$5 781	$6 392	$7 548	$8 928	$10 022	$11 366	$14 373	$18 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$138	$151	$169	$199	$228	$276	$335	$410	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	129 804	11 434	6 220	30 304	43 217	19 836	10 001	6 289	2 503	63.1	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 152	$7 045	$7 706	$9 038	$11 145	$12 656	$14 957	$17 327	$21 551	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 500	$6 737	$7 339	$8 616	$10 534	$11 783	$13 819	$16 232	$19 931	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$159	$170	$194	$235	$267	$350	$402	$472	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	110 352	9 139	5 052	26 155	38 050	17 010	7 698	5 115	2 133	63.4	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 041	$7 791	$8 550	$9 782	$11 962	$13 735	$16 460	$18 411	$22 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 428	$7 544	$8 254	$9 403	$11 386	$12 909	$15 278	$17 336	$21 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$156	$170	$195	$235	$267	$339	$390	$467	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	42 542	4 296	2 194	8 984	14 390	6 685	4 160	1 375	458	63.6	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 275	$3 780	$4 295	$4 673	$4 888	$6 088	$6 947	$8 313	$11 790	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 435	$3 285	$3 786	$4 091	$4 200	$4 870	$5 668	$6 175	$9 634	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$78	$90	$87	$92	$110	$122	$112	$163	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	259 179	59 358	17 504	57 279	69 197	32 047	14 896	6 253	2 645	48.2	9.2
WITH INCOME	193 594	43 000	12 528	42 069	50 230	25 284	12 470	5 621	2 392	49.6	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 685	$3 138	$3 873	$5 210	$6 965	$9 202	$11 576	$15 280	$17 108	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 992	$4 432	$5 105	$6 751	$8 576	$10 976	$13 465	$15 859	$18 138	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	119 445	20 438	7 031	26 929	33 867	16 904	8 218	4 105	1 953	54.5	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 077	$6 232	$6 771	$8 512	$10 138	$12 522	$15 839	$18 087	$20 475	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 648	$5 570	$5 962	$7 524	$8 770	$10 350	$12 769	$14 984	$18 501	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$135	$140	$175	$198	$239	$321	$364	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	84 534	13 391	4 670	18 740	24 733	12 468	5 804	3 166	1 562	56.5	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 578	$7 360	$7 691	$9 899	$11 594	$13 922	$17 626	$19 488	$22 036	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 409	$6 807	$7 071	$9 106	$10 411	$12 272	$15 142	$17 356	$20 335	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$162	$167	$211	$237	$278	$400	$427	$468	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70 580	10 608	3 847	15 787	21 458	10 695	6 380	2 451	1 354	57.2	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 355	$8 055	$8 313	$10 717	$12 287	$14 904	$18 594	$20 468	$22 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 355	$7 683	$7 853	$10 071	$11 267	$13 380	$16 367	$18 572	$21 181	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$161	$167	$212	$236	$276	$376	$414	$461	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	32 515	6 593	2 247	7 684	8 615	4 016	2 160	832	368	49.2	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 247	$4 088	$4 894	$5 234	$6 000	$8 075	$11 215	$13 495	$14 678	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 368	$3 284	$3 759	$3 938	$4 201	$4 820	$7 385	$7 111	$11 528	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$76	$82	$86	$88	$106	$150	$147	$221	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	118 710	31 403	8 972	25 542	28 663	13 392	6 729	2 819	1 190	44.5	9.0
WITH INCOME	94 390	24 642	6 988	20 005	22 346	11 038	5 821	2 510	1 040	45.3	9.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 816	$2 957	$3 435	$4 574	$6 012	$8 609	$10 931	$15 042	$17 021	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 229	$4 158	$4 612	$6 064	$7 881	$10 430	$12 902	$16 105	$18 802	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	47 447	9 675	3 159	10 529	12 188	6 252	3 332	1 543	769	50.8	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 855	$6 264	$6 641	$8 222	$10 050	$12 676	$15 242	$19 248	$22 375	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 978	$5 330	$5 564	$6 798	$8 162	$9 947	$11 328	$15 159	$19 502	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$133	$136	$164	$192	$238	$297	$376	$443	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	31 716	5 997	1 913	6 829	8 528	4 410	2 273	1 163	603	53.5	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 401	$7 592	$7 401	$9 544	$11 466	$14 017	$17 272	$19 854	$24 537	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 926	$6 849	$6 603	$8 407	$9 861	$12 037	$14 531	$17 350	$22 106	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$169	$161	$203	$233	$281	$386	$440	$538	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 380	4 552	1 499	5 467	7 117	3 645	1 688	896	516	54.6	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 223	$8 286	$8 012	$10 269	$12 147	$15 116	$18 352	$21 055	$25 106	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 041	$7 828	$7 473	$9 455	$10 879	$13 333	$15 981	$18 725	$23 111	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$166	$159	$200	$231	$278	$366	$431	$526	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 217	3 353	1 183	3 399	3 326	1 605	891	306	154	44.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 344	$4 056	$5 332	$5 649	$6 299	$8 389	$9 808	$18 301	$15 154	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 963	$2 896	$3 899	$3 857	$3 878	$4 703	$4 597	$8 960	$10 529	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$68	$90	$85	$82	$104	$98	$168	$178	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	305 596	111 636	30 911	53 942	50 060	34 645	16 114	5 842	2 446	35.7	8.0
WITH INCOME	282 522	103 054	28 416	49 954	45 564	32 647	14 956	5 561	2 370	35.8	8.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 564	$2 749	$3 206	$3 610	$4 547	$6 108	$8 647	$10 722	$9 837	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 642	$3 475	$4 190	$5 041	$6 864	$8 696	$10 942	$12 920	$13 905	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	41 018	11 568	3 199	7 968	8 130	5 852	2 442	1 204	655	44.6	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 108	$5 800	$6 668	$7 932	$10 290	$11 450	$16 355	$14 716	$20 850	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 812	$3 257	$3 721	$4 329	$5 887	$5 555	$7 255	$6 808	$10 720	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$107	$113	$134	$175	$186	$280	$279	$315	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	14 988	3 788	1 179	2 886	3 397	2 180	786	464	308	47.6	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 860	$7 002	$8 160	$9 727	$11 721	$13 204	$17 836	$17 590	$25 215	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 338	$4 763	$5 616	$6 521	$8 298	$8 614	$12 184	$11 076	$15 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$137	$157	$184	$220	$244	$359	$373	$404	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 394	2 095	772	1 857	2 316	1 446	465	217	226	49.7	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 432	$8 042	$9 221	$11 000	$12 771	$15 309	$22 011	$19 265	$27 714	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 475	$6 165	$7 025	$8 208	$10 376	$11 001	$16 886	$14 229	$20 111	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$129	$154	$177	$221	$243	$352	$309	$426	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 612	5 945	1 633	3 967	3 695	2 591	1 056	469	256	41.1	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 533	$5 175	$5 507	$6 451	$8 455	$9 854	$14 943	$12 430	$15 641	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 141	$2 543	$2 515	$2 821	$3 674	$3 603	$4 758	$3 721	$5 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$83	$68	$65	$72	$93	$95	$137	$112	$145	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 513 918	194 503	68 426	223 592	443 682	242 980	160 585	100 515	79 635	67.9	22.5
WITHOUT INCOME	35 861	6 919	2 529	10 406	8 010	5 151	1 262	953	631	44.6	7.9
WITH INCOME	1 478 057	187 584	65 897	213 186	435 672	237 829	159 323	99 562	79 004	68.4	22.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	83 621	15 610	3 835	19 100	20 569	18 034	3 545	1 850	1 078	53.9	7.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	112 713	34 137	6 848	19 117	23 185	20 062	5 078	2 810	1 476	46.7	8.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	112 619	27 224	7 523	21 750	32 343	14 165	5 167	2 651	1 796	49.8	8.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	122 170	23 228	7 933	22 300	43 411	14 873	6 009	2 539	1 877	56.2	8.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	116 880	20 070	7 341	20 882	41 194	15 866	6 760	2 765	2 002	58.7	9.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	116 132	17 109	6 132	18 935	41 296	18 127	9 191	3 374	1 968	63.7	12.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	155 837	17 487	7 975	24 398	53 966	26 519	15 130	6 631	3 731	68.0	16.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	216 929	17 138	9 596	31 918	75 239	38 302	24 291	12 125	8 320	73.0	20.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	157 272	7 903	4 841	18 333	51 319	28 494	21 858	14 786	9 738	80.2	29.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	156 740	4 806	2 492	11 281	37 499	26 770	32 062	24 434	17 396	88.1	47.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	81 987	1 537	762	3 195	10 387	11 164	20 153	18 178	16 611	93.3	67.0
$50,000 OR MORE	45 157	1 335	619	1 977	5 264	5 453	10 079	7 419	13 011	91.3	67.6
MEDIAN	$13 280	$7 432	$9 846	$10 364	$12 737	$13 862	$20 831	$25 063	$28 381	...	...
MEAN	$16 723	$9 631	$11 758	$12 212	$14 698	$16 237	$24 165	$27 285	$34 193	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 296 525	113 619	49 525	184 224	408 284	221 961	149 799	94 081	75 032	73.2	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 843	$12 387	$13 318	$12 881	$14 997	$16 537	$24 500	$27 692	$34 980	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 354	$11 011	$12 143	$11 858	$14 021	$15 069	$22 378	$25 005	$31 889	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$259	$274	$272	$300	$342	$467	$521	$655	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 161 971	93 538	43 119	156 544	375 211	196 049	140 399	87 379	69 732	74.8	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 742	$13 199	$13 840	$13 908	$15 534	$17 545	$24 985	$28 471	$35 925	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 465	$12 203	$12 951	$13 063	$14 659	$16 267	$23 222	$26 134	$33 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$374	$271	$283	$289	$309	$362	$481	$541	$680	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 016 693	77 251	36 558	130 520	334 904	162 992	128 456	80 619	65 393	76.0	27.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 271	$14 254	$14 821	$15 289	$16 498	$19 917	$26 332	$29 683	$37 059	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 051	$13 437	$14 036	$14 522	$15 674	$18 618	$24 623	$27 486	$34 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$378	$270	$281	$290	$311	$369	$486	$544	$684	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	122 268	16 258	5 503	25 528	31 041	24 518	8 436	6 117	4 867	61.3	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 532	$8 646	$9 616	$6 551	$8 421	$8 317	$15 543	$16 604	$21 931	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 671	$5 857	$6 811	$4 906	$6 612	$5 781	$9 307	$10 070	$14 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$154	$169	$132	$155	$145	$193	$207	$289	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	297 207	6 520	7 885	64 982	132 313	64 070	16 709	4 472	256	73.3	7.2
WITH INCOME	279 771	5 605	6 999	57 491	128 006	60 818	16 374	4 253	225	74.9	7.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 111	$4 893	$5 925	$5 084	$6 846	$4 201	$7 744	$5 388	$10 357	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 878	$5 761	$6 497	$5 818	$7 693	$5 844	$8 512	$6 985	$12 059	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	273 303	4 679	6 772	55 943	126 039	59 454	16 147	4 056	213	75.3	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 958	$6 345	$6 612	$5 892	$7 748	$5 901	$8 586	$7 128	$12 426	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 751	$6 114	$6 500	$5 734	$7 586	$5 602	$8 287	$6 464	$11 120	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$162	$167	$154	$178	$174	$221	$198	$279	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	219 151	3 953	5 919	40 955	108 135	44 053	13 334	2 658	144	76.8	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 748	$6 831	$6 969	$6 970	$8 325	$6 664	$9 420	$8 574	$13 998	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 562	$6 599	$6 855	$6 832	$8 172	$6 405	$9 169	$7 748	$13 704	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$171	$176	$176	$189	$206	$243	$258	$329	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	149 002	2 584	3 870	27 168	85 183	20 983	7 937	1 185	92	77.4	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 547	$8 226	$8 669	$8 623	$9 439	$10 302	$12 217	$12 330	$17 103	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 414	$8 075	$8 582	$8 530	$9 321	$10 143	$11 968	$11 450	$16 810	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$168	$178	$176	$188	$208	$244	$245	$330	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	53 624	687	853	14 880	17 725	15 261	2 786	1 370	62	69.4	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 765	$3 833	$4 134	$2 943	$4 258	$3 722	$4 660	$4 421	$9 613	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 472	$3 604	$4 038	$2 737	$4 039	$3 308	$4 134	$4 060	$5 808	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$104	$105	$84	$104	$94	$111	$106	$145	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	370 483	17 237	9 098	33 133	114 519	77 012	60 852	34 257	24 375	83.9	32.3
WITH INCOME	364 558	16 238	8 677	32 239	113 104	75 952	60 445	33 826	24 077	84.3	32.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 252	$8 734	$10 666	$11 264	$13 306	$14 031	$16 744	$18 227	$20 456	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 673	$9 795	$11 936	$12 124	$14 323	$15 124	$18 278	$19 213	$22 292	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	357 673	14 200	8 386	31 358	111 710	74 785	60 081	33 423	23 730	84.9	32.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 872	$10 733	$12 161	$12 293	$14 413	$15 259	$18 344	$19 400	$22 551	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 475	$10 445	$11 945	$12 069	$14 150	$14 835	$17 825	$18 815	$21 824	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$238	$262	$262	$290	$307	$362	$392	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	338 724	12 661	7 624	29 213	107 301	70 837	57 947	31 409	21 732	85.4	32.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 283	$11 174	$12 458	$12 636	$14 636	$15 664	$18 670	$20 109	$23 757	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 897	$10 911	$12 252	$12 420	$14 382	$15 263	$18 158	$19 541	$23 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$246	$267	$270	$295	$315	$371	$408	$483	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	309 608	10 279	6 531	25 195	99 632	65 446	54 248	28 732	19 545	86.4	33.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 049	$12 198	$13 384	$13 492	$15 093	$16 330	$19 320	$21 203	$25 384	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 698	$12 001	$13 242	$13 338	$14 879	$15 964	$18 827	$20 663	$24 649	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$244	$267	$268	$294	$316	$372	$411	$488	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 551	1 506	745	2 101	4 306	3 884	2 093	1 989	1 927	76.5	32.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 485	$7 221	$9 237	$7 529	$9 020	$7 925	$9 255	$8 261	$9 557	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 899	$6 753	$8 933	$7 199	$8 553	$7 101	$8 614	$7 393	$9 054	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$160	$200	$155	$167	$149	$147	$144	$192	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	273 783	23 543	11 576	31 549	82 781	39 918	32 177	27 428	24 811	75.6	30.8
WITH INCOME	270 698	22 611	11 300	31 052	82 024	39 638	32 008	27 368	24 697	76.0	31.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 609	$10 359	$12 787	$14 513	$17 561	$20 299	$26 805	$27 430	$30 940	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 206	$11 613	$13 853	$15 448	$19 117	$22 210	$29 269	$29 556	$37 175	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	263 337	19 830	10 682	29 828	80 540	38 992	31 736	27 224	24 505	77.1	31.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 651	$12 634	$14 351	$15 819	$19 335	$22 437	$29 418	$29 653	$37 384	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 731	$12 200	$13 961	$15 397	$18 645	$21 370	$28 039	$28 357	$35 728	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$438	$266	$293	$318	$373	$426	$553	$562	$708	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	253 807	17 981	9 933	28 432	78 072	37 790	31 083	26 639	23 877	77.8	32.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 927	$12 951	$14 492	$16 036	$19 447	$22 576	$29 613	$29 828	$37 691	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 021	$12 545	$14 107	$15 627	$18 782	$21 553	$28 240	$28 534	$36 030	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$445	$272	$295	$322	$377	$431	$561	$569	$719	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	241 070	15 476	9 057	26 281	74 744	36 380	30 227	25 744	23 161	78.9	32.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 535	$13 752	$14 995	$16 555	$19 801	$22 986	$30 042	$30 259	$38 281	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 653	$13 398	$14 635	$16 191	$19 169	$22 013	$28 683	$29 004	$36 625	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$446	$269	$292	$320	$376	$432	$562	$569	$721	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 283	1 786	735	1 368	2 382	1 174	649	568	621	58.1	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 214	$9 635	$12 645	$11 513	$15 217	$18 177	$20 252	$21 679	$25 659	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 005	$8 940	$12 206	$10 837	$13 899	$15 771	$18 564	$20 359	$24 175	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$197	$272	$239	$254	$274	$274	$294	$371	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	220 231	35 627	12 442	33 959	54 009	26 788	24 478	17 802	15 126	62.8	26.1
WITH INCOME	217 310	34 497	12 161	33 434	53 477	26 605	24 390	17 710	15 036	63.1	26.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 050	$10 724	$13 425	$15 944	$19 880	$22 797	$31 905	$35 460	$37 382	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 851	$12 526	$14 464	$17 186	$21 430	$25 415	$35 232	$37 422	$43 639	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	202 237	28 365	10 906	30 948	50 654	25 500	23 708	17 316	14 840	65.3	27.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 021	$14 108	$15 458	$17 944	$22 073	$25 983	$35 749	$37 810	$44 022	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 857	$13 479	$14 659	$16 812	$19 937	$23 221	$32 606	$33 790	$40 427	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$465	$289	$307	$345	$402	$468	$647	$673	$808	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	192 984	25 822	10 218	29 367	48 820	24 542	23 114	16 817	14 284	66.1	28.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 418	$14 453	$15 847	$18 226	$22 248	$26 196	$35 975	$38 085	$44 373	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 309	$13 860	$15 061	$17 120	$20 134	$23 528	$32 979	$34 260	$40 945	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$473	$293	$314	$350	$405	$473	$657	$686	$825	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	181 682	22 921	9 255	27 361	46 326	23 381	22 481	16 205	13 752	67.2	28.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 143	$15 087	$16 588	$18 592	$22 707	$26 784	$36 377	$38 540	$45 168	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 090	$14 545	$15 842	$17 544	$20 649	$24 180	$33 504	$34 927	$41 849	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$474	$290	$314	$346	$404	$473	$658	$686	$828	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 446	2 362	660	1 459	1 606	838	517	468	536	46.9	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 869	$10 869	$9 690	$13 056	$18 101	$20 286	$26 667	$28 198	$34 145	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 901	$10 028	$8 812	$11 581	$15 712	$15 190	$18 552	$18 918	$27 242	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$274	$233	$194	$231	$299	$291	$288	$304	$437	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	190 575	45 908	12 289	34 799	39 042	21 496	16 411	11 127	9 503	51.2	19.4
WITH INCOME	187 383	44 507	12 060	34 191	38 521	21 275	16 302	11 056	9 471	51.6	19.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 132	$8 706	$11 712	$14 230	$17 662	$22 128	$29 538	$35 182	$37 929	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 987	$11 002	$13 244	$16 330	$20 539	$25 661	$34 050	$37 746	$43 852	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	146 888	29 508	8 655	27 137	31 448	17 752	14 156	9 596	8 636	55.5	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 978	$13 661	$15 310	$18 367	$22 449	$27 884	$35 945	$39 708	$45 987	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 868	$12 200	$13 318	$16 032	$18 589	$22 354	$28 928	$30 588	$37 479	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$431	$279	$294	$348	$397	$475	$609	$656	$781	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	131 203	25 640	7 721	24 092	28 451	15 946	12 909	8 579	7 865	56.2	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 718	$14 414	$15 791	$18 929	$22 910	$28 427	$36 602	$40 517	$47 092	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 063	$13 151	$14 065	$16 874	$19 423	$23 605	$30 490	$32 430	$39 466	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$444	$288	$302	$355	$404	$491	$632	$680	$822	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	117 064	21 510	6 681	21 486	25 796	14 564	11 961	7 770	7 296	57.6	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 723	$15 418	$16 517	$19 595	$23 500	$29 212	$37 466	$41 605	$47 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 374	$14 353	$15 059	$17 799	$20 327	$24 695	$31 801	$34 109	$40 852	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$286	$298	$352	$399	$487	$632	$676	$819	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 625	3 081	748	2 422	2 375	1 470	1 024	817	688	50.5	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 779	$8 418	$11 580	$13 630	$17 510	$23 295	$28 823	$33 767	$34 761	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 947	$5 998	$7 432	$9 521	$10 133	$11 406	$12 984	$15 589	$16 883	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$153	$172	$217	$231	$248	$265	$334	$317	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	86 371	22 997	5 946	15 425	17 085	9 693	6 810	4 578	3 837	48.6	17.6
WITH INCOME	85 060	22 449	5 850	15 166	16 851	9 598	6 763	4 563	3 820	48.9	17.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 373	$7 820	$10 136	$12 432	$16 641	$21 097	$29 172	$34 111	$36 340	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 451	$9 936	$12 062	$14 860	$19 726	$25 452	$34 146	$35 817	$43 042	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	60 001	13 320	3 572	10 725	12 603	7 495	5 330	3 637	3 319	54.0	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 233	$12 666	$14 655	$17 558	$22 123	$28 639	$37 225	$38 601	$45 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 179	$10 763	$11 980	$14 535	$17 597	$21 623	$27 735	$27 697	$35 045	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$412	$258	$278	$330	$390	$483	$601	$629	$752	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	51 182	11 023	3 092	9 136	10 961	6 376	4 605	3 054	2 935	54.6	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 133	$13 504	$15 298	$18 262	$22 619	$29 717	$37 994	$39 509	$47 406	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 752	$11 896	$12 964	$15 634	$18 672	$23 684	$30 128	$30 295	$37 468	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$268	$292	$340	$398	$509	$634	$652	$804	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	43 688	8 802	2 523	7 753	9 589	5 561	4 177	2 671	2 612	56.3	21.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 381	$14 536	$16 279	$19 167	$23 407	$30 823	$39 042	$41 114	$46 902	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 487	$13 277	$14 338	$16 933	$19 987	$25 281	$31 623	$32 525	$39 506	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$427	$264	$288	$334	$393	$501	$632	$646	$802	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 966	1 830	372	1 227	1 278	885	592	448	334	50.8	19.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 910	$8 620	$10 633	$13 252	$17 550	$23 168	$32 072	$34 902	$33 589	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 024	$5 578	$5 638	$8 213	$9 398	$10 475	$12 288	$15 103	$15 442	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$151	$127	$196	$223	$239	$268	$374	$286	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	161 639	65 668	15 136	25 170	21 018	13 696	9 958	5 429	5 564	34.4	13.0
WITH INCOME	158 337	64 126	14 700	24 779	20 540	13 541	9 804	5 349	5 498	34.6	13.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 620	$4 895	$6 572	$8 212	$10 427	$13 001	$20 289	$24 118	$25 666	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 339	$6 721	$9 091	$10 714	$14 295	$18 833	$25 969	$27 660	$31 347	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	53 087	17 037	4 124	9 010	7 893	5 478	3 971	2 466	3 108	43.2	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 992	$10 068	$14 168	$14 688	$19 667	$26 668	$35 094	$34 459	$38 701	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 550	$5 273	$7 980	$7 826	$11 623	$14 590	$18 891	$18 968	$23 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$179	$260	$238	$327	$414	$535	$528	$596	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	26 102	7 481	1 704	4 485	4 432	2 881	2 012	1 277	1 830	47.6	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 859	$12 096	$19 208	$16 807	$22 948	$30 243	$37 686	$39 744	$45 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 384	$7 558	$12 807	$10 873	$16 117	$19 921	$25 922	$27 161	$32 102	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$389	$208	$328	$280	$397	$480	$602	$670	$709	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 267	4 481	1 164	3 029	3 223	2 238	1 602	983	1 547	52.5	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 909	$14 339	$18 200	$18 680	$24 570	$32 821	$39 584	$43 127	$47 063	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 583	$9 893	$11 716	$13 109	$18 379	$22 858	$28 787	$31 494	$35 105	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$204	$241	$268	$374	$466	$587	$665	$702	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 739	6 836	1 762	3 298	2 647	1 891	1 367	905	1 033	39.7	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 099	$8 519	$10 305	$12 077	$15 177	$23 140	$30 961	$28 710	$28 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 571	$3 575	$3 994	$4 430	$5 442	$8 281	$10 263	$9 035	$11 233	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$107	$117	$119	$143	$213	$262	$222	$289	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 612 365	171 493	74 487	267 963	559 480	292 928	161 413	64 990	19 611	68.1	15.3
WITHOUT INCOME	329 618	37 578	19 117	71 416	123 655	46 826	23 699	5 871	1 456	61.1	9.4
WITH INCOME	1 282 747	133 915	55 370	196 547	435 825	246 102	137 714	59 119	18 155	69.9	16.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	231 940	34 892	11 588	42 256	71 179	46 340	18 529	5 768	1 388	61.7	11.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	236 285	50 323	17 768	44 297	66 004	37 536	14 163	4 914	1 280	52.4	8.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	162 959	20 373	9 604	30 300	58 230	26 365	12 564	4 289	1 234	63.0	11.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	160 666	14 035	7 187	27 684	66 091	28 714	12 206	3 648	1 101	69.6	10.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	128 536	6 789	3 949	18 104	54 988	26 257	13 354	4 052	1 043	77.6	14.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	104 957	3 293	2 126	12 389	39 255	22 409	17 659	6 538	1 288	83.0	24.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	105 979	2 014	1 578	10 693	37 227	23 979	19 239	9 371	1 878	86.5	28.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	85 565	1 161	950	6 822	26 837	19 641	16 336	10 561	3 257	89.6	35.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	33 952	417	300	2 010	8 853	8 040	6 583	5 438	2 311	92.0	42.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	20 898	295	158	1 184	4 569	4 407	4 852	3 241	2 192	92.2	49.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 807	108	67	332	1 449	1 502	1 505	978	866	92.6	49.2
$50,000 OR MORE	4 203	215	95	476	1 143	912	724	321	317	81.3	32.4
MEDIAN	$6 122	$3 065	$3 791	$4 747	$6 670	$6 899	$9 730	$12 084	$14 740	...	...
MEAN	$7 704	$4 186	$4 986	$6 066	$7 615	$8 276	$10 536	$12 732	$16 209	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	955 800	41 464	26 183	134 442	368 417	202 703	115 392	51 537	15 662	78.9	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 631	$6 345	$6 369	$6 931	$8 022	$8 479	$10 948	$13 205	$17 239	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 922	$5 419	$5 612	$6 259	$7 503	$7 700	$10 046	$12 159	$15 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$141	$145	$160	$179	$198	$249	$296	$365	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	694 886	28 293	18 633	92 463	274 944	141 224	87 027	39 886	12 416	79.9	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 076	$7 157	$7 123	$8 141	$9 292	$10 104	$12 550	$15 062	$19 259	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 501	$6 531	$6 544	$7 592	$8 843	$9 483	$11 857	$14 218	$18 039	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$162	$164	$188	$209	$239	$300	$353	$418	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	533 544	20 787	13 419	69 130	220 277	103 519	65 264	30 932	10 216	80.6	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 619	$8 150	$8 474	$9 569	$10 574	$12 245	$14 259	$16 576	$20 999	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 087	$7 712	$7 959	$9 088	$10 165	$11 633	$13 572	$15 786	$19 839	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$160	$165	$190	$212	$242	$297	$348	$419	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	249 801	11 126	7 002	39 974	90 941	59 394	27 090	11 174	3 100	76.7	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 605	$4 456	$4 310	$4 100	$4 161	$4 527	$5 759	$6 674	$9 264	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 694	$3 088	$3 259	$3 292	$3 515	$3 564	$4 517	$5 140	$7 382	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$77	$84	$85	$84	$93	$102	$112	$160	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	274 585	4 127	5 651	45 830	120 756	72 428	21 911	3 698	184	79.7	9.4
WITH INCOME	233 639	2 618	3 362	32 170	103 982	66 571	21 232	3 542	162	83.7	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 131	$2 577	$2 796	$2 417	$5 102	$3 280	$6 926	$5 723	$6 778	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 005	$3 544	$3 570	$3 434	$5 327	$4 568	$7 295	$6 609	$8 292	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	223 984	1 762	2 883	29 162	101 208	64 409	20 974	3 424	162	84.9	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 115	$4 247	$3 799	$3 574	$5 403	$4 629	$7 339	$6 672	$8 292	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 908	$3 862	$3 600	$3 392	$5 266	$4 347	$7 039	$6 200	$8 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$141	$120	$124	$113	$139	$138	$188	$178	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	152 539	1 239	2 147	15 583	73 931	40 497	16 724	2 322	96	87.6	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 212	$5 090	$4 364	$4 694	$6 399	$5 704	$8 140	$7 591	$8 957	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 035	$4 734	$4 169	$4 522	$6 275	$5 475	$7 882	$7 299	$8 648	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$145	$139	$148	$163	$178	$222	$239	$221	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	90 943	631	924	7 534	50 933	19 692	9 950	1 220	59	90.0	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 226	$6 753	$6 613	$6 659	$7 875	$8 637	$10 358	$10 437	$10 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 099	$6 571	$6 525	$6 560	$7 784	$8 492	$10 072	$10 240	$9 747	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$139	$139	$143	$164	$180	$219	$241	$197	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	70 862	518	719	13 490	27 029	23 725	4 213	1 102	66	79.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 771	$2 239	$2 166	$2 291	$2 691	$2 812	$4 174	$4 735	$7 326	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 500	$1 812	$1 959	$2 099	$2 521	$2 439	$3 733	$3 884	$7 229	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$73	$58	$74	$71	$69	$74	$83	$88	$171	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	372 468	11 178	8 605	35 627	142 983	76 303	62 665	27 499	7 608	85.1	26.2
WITH INCOME	292 717	6 825	5 449	23 988	107 618	62 177	54 128	25 358	7 174	87.6	29.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 374	$3 484	$4 230	$5 429	$7 619	$8 864	$10 659	$11 811	$12 963	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 857	$4 699	$4 978	$5 940	$7 836	$9 173	$10 575	$11 997	$14 053	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	277 115	4 629	4 588	21 696	102 873	59 904	52 013	24 535	6 877	88.8	30.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 185	$5 592	$5 345	$6 227	$8 071	$9 371	$10 888	$12 294	$14 562	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 839	$5 161	$5 075	$5 862	$7 785	$9 002	$10 503	$11 888	$14 113	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$140	$138	$151	$183	$211	$247	$283	$327	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	220 191	3 479	3 334	16 384	81 913	46 701	42 818	20 018	5 544	89.5	31.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 446	$6 369	$6 199	$7 001	$9 173	$10 739	$12 200	$13 801	$16 424	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 106	$5 976	$5 938	$6 640	$8 880	$10 391	$11 827	$13 403	$15 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$158	$155	$170	$207	$240	$288	$330	$371	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	175 652	2 282	2 209	11 383	66 898	38 430	34 182	15 795	4 473	91.0	31.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 733	$7 956	$7 823	$8 564	$10 326	$11 924	$13 424	$15 096	$18 264	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 423	$7 655	$7 635	$8 275	$10 068	$11 623	$13 037	$14 706	$17 826	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$159	$158	$172	$209	$241	$284	$324	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	56 087	1 122	1 249	5 246	20 667	13 050	8 988	4 452	1 313	86.4	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 275	$3 223	$3 060	$3 811	$3 740	$4 451	$4 807	$5 590	$6 743	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 931	$2 666	$2 770	$3 438	$3 485	$4 083	$4 374	$5 178	$6 350	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$75	$83	$90	$83	$100	$87	$106	$142	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	271 127	13 559	9 989	41 883	108 105	47 353	30 240	15 031	4 967	75.9	18.5
WITH INCOME	201 287	8 442	6 361	29 093	80 200	36 694	22 844	13 197	4 456	78.2	20.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 680	$4 326	$5 436	$6 419	$7 798	$8 490	$9 121	$12 895	$15 980	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 128	$5 197	$6 350	$7 103	$8 711	$9 488	$10 757	$13 370	$17 406	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	185 308	5 924	5 546	26 586	76 021	34 010	20 639	12 355	4 227	79.5	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 585	$6 182	$6 820	$7 486	$9 001	$9 881	$11 372	$13 985	$17 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 000	$5 863	$6 281	$7 039	$8 543	$9 176	$10 588	$13 019	$16 586	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$146	$153	$165	$195	$215	$271	$313	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	133 594	4 483	4 272	19 938	55 773	23 428	13 254	9 098	3 348	78.5	19.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 401	$6 939	$7 650	$8 336	$10 584	$12 061	$15 068	$16 832	$20 148	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 810	$6 670	$7 069	$7 906	$10 120	$11 353	$14 229	$15 802	$19 033	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$253	$164	$169	$186	$231	$263	$357	$380	$436	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	110 245	3 386	3 265	16 137	47 500	19 536	10 307	7 324	2 790	79.3	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 596	$8 068	$8 937	$9 299	$11 612	$13 362	$16 930	$18 272	$21 926	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 025	$7 863	$8 304	$8 924	$11 171	$12 647	$16 122	$17 231	$20 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$166	$171	$186	$232	$264	$355	$374	$440	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	50 858	1 370	1 239	6 494	19 985	10 443	7 254	3 216	857	82.1	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 855	$3 553	$3 998	$4 854	$4 603	$5 006	$4 738	$6 085	$8 583	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 302	$3 104	$3 602	$4 391	$4 169	$4 325	$4 094	$5 294	$7 398	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$77	$90	$100	$93	$103	$108	$125	$165	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	227 403	22 956	11 392	50 402	78 723	34 471	18 597	8 184	2 678	62.7	13.0
WITH INCOME	162 741	14 176	7 336	33 501	56 668	26 523	14 798	7 281	2 458	66.2	15.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 701	$4 548	$5 409	$6 956	$8 125	$9 176	$10 445	$14 628	$18 227	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 266	$5 286	$6 097	$7 735	$9 251	$10 468	$11 646	$14 555	$19 898	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	139 466	9 548	5 864	28 854	50 732	23 245	12 308	6 620	2 295	68.3	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 089	$6 479	$6 882	$8 380	$9 830	$11 194	$12 497	$15 496	$20 793	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 289	$6 085	$6 421	$7 856	$9 150	$10 113	$11 156	$14 081	$18 829	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$144	$151	$176	$204	$232	$273	$332	$426	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	105 066	7 318	4 486	22 592	37 967	17 017	8 461	5 316	1 909	67.3	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 624	$7 225	$7 720	$9 385	$11 489	$12 992	$15 191	$17 390	$22 770	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 884	$6 891	$7 284	$8 900	$10 831	$12 030	$13 893	$16 189	$20 847	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$159	$169	$201	$241	$273	$347	$396	$483	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	89 444	5 923	3 573	19 474	33 458	14 550	6 525	4 313	1 628	67.6	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 582	$7 915	$8 644	$10 186	$12 343	$14 185	$16 900	$18 541	$24 331	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 880	$7 642	$8 283	$9 741	$11 721	$13 262	$15 560	$17 379	$22 386	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$157	$169	$202	$241	$274	$340	$388	$480	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	33 413	2 106	1 316	6 044	12 520	6 076	3 722	1 271	358	71.7	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 358	$4 012	$3 927	$4 764	$4 886	$6 125	$6 509	$7 875	$11 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 414	$3 444	$3 462	$4 124	$4 156	$4 827	$5 120	$5 590	$9 051	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$83	$83	$87	$92	$111	$116	$112	$170	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	212 840	39 433	12 888	46 584	62 868	29 968	13 546	5 476	2 077	53.5	9.9
WITH INCOME	157 120	27 482	9 027	33 620	45 341	23 607	11 270	4 896	1 877	55.4	11.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 292	$3 410	$4 209	$5 601	$7 243	$9 381	$11 403	$15 202	$18 374	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 594	$4 665	$5 316	$7 193	$8 837	$11 135	$13 682	$16 006	$19 287	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	96 931	12 370	4 904	21 441	30 292	15 669	7 226	3 511	1 518	60.1	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 810	$6 816	$7 265	$9 110	$10 491	$12 712	$16 311	$18 371	$21 863	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 189	$6 076	$6 346	$7 991	$9 025	$10 461	$12 925	$14 998	$19 583	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$147	$149	$185	$204	$242	$326	$364	$435	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	71 019	9 141	3 458	15 488	22 321	11 582	5 055	2 725	1 249	60.5	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 178	$7 671	$7 896	$10 422	$11 933	$14 164	$18 295	$19 864	$23 224	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 866	$7 065	$7 208	$9 514	$10 660	$12 435	$15 527	$17 519	$21 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$169	$169	$220	$242	$281	$400	$423	$488	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	59 465	7 205	2 847	13 008	19 414	9 962	3 868	2 096	1 065	61.2	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 985	$8 428	$8 562	$11 311	$12 621	$15 163	$19 231	$20 952	$23 973	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 858	$8 021	$8 016	$10 570	$11 530	$13 566	$16 763	$18 836	$22 274	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$249	$167	$168	$221	$242	$280	$379	$412	$480	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	23 797	2 891	1 345	5 514	7 474	3 688	1 932	694	259	59.0	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 854	$4 403	$5 682	$5 573	$6 237	$8 185	$11 331	$13 271	$15 870	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 574	$3 391	$4 284	$4 082	$4 307	$4 723	$7 164	$6 205	$11 630	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$76	$93	$88	$90	$105	$154	$136	$220	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	97 205	20 863	6 715	21 228	26 215	12 631	6 125	2 480	948	49.8	9.8
WITH INCOME	77 019	16 213	5 222	16 425	20 428	10 402	5 280	2 217	832	50.8	10.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 330	$3 042	$3 572	$4 935	$6 260	$8 742	$10 718	$15 199	$18 933	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 740	$4 262	$4 787	$6 406	$8 116	$10 503	$13 017	$16 534	$19 694	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	38 227	5 764	2 247	8 532	11 000	5 838	2 893	1 360	593	56.7	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 614	$6 849	$7 051	$8 779	$10 445	$12 744	$15 626	$19 658	$24 108	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 503	$5 805	$5 870	$7 181	$8 433	$9 978	$11 312	$15 407	$20 930	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$148	$145	$174	$198	$240	$297	$380	$466	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	26 528	3 989	1 434	5 835	7 749	4 090	1 925	1 042	464	57.6	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 999	$7 877	$7 518	$9 978	$11 851	$14 226	$17 998	$20 185	$26 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 347	$7 035	$6 611	$8 711	$10 128	$12 154	$14 901	$17 540	$23 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$175	$160	$211	$239	$284	$386	$445	$558	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 221	2 980	1 103	4 642	6 473	3 387	1 448	797	391	58.9	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 866	$8 547	$8 260	$10 788	$12 514	$15 350	$19 091	$21 602	$26 913	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 531	$8 043	$7 606	$9 882	$11 159	$13 480	$16 409	$18 997	$24 766	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$169	$159	$209	$237	$281	$371	$435	$546	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 328	1 513	750	2 427	2 923	1 517	815	259	124	54.6	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 079	$4 508	$6 067	$6 023	$6 618	$8 493	$9 717	$18 723	$17 108	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 226	$3 152	$4 503	$3 907	$4 051	$4 629	$4 238	$8 635	$11 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$72	$106	$85	$84	$103	$96	$159	$209	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	253 942	80 240	25 962	47 637	46 045	32 405	14 454	5 102	2 097	39.4	8.5
WITH INCOME	235 243	74 372	23 835	44 175	42 016	30 530	13 442	4 845	2 028	39.5	8.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 816	$2 852	$3 344	$3 752	$4 728	$6 383	$8 902	$11 036	$10 171	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 056	$3 660	$4 357	$5 246	$7 096	$8 963	$11 260	$13 270	$14 523	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	32 996	7 231	2 398	6 703	7 291	5 466	2 232	1 092	583	50.5	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 924	$6 491	$7 288	$8 413	$10 615	$11 658	$16 412	$14 811	$21 827	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 127	$3 596	$4 032	$4 509	$5 935	$5 579	$7 190	$6 440	$10 992	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$126	$127	$144	$178	$189	$273	$274	$316	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 477	2 633	936	2 478	3 039	1 999	715	407	270	51.5	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 618	$7 573	$8 617	$10 195	$12 344	$13 400	$18 147	$17 552	$26 942	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 760	$5 015	$5 761	$6 702	$8 663	$8 777	$12 543	$10 512	$16 659	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$150	$165	$189	$231	$251	$367	$373	$440	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 795	1 360	601	1 594	2 074	1 349	432	184	201	54.4	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 373	$8 873	$9 798	$11 485	$13 429	$15 451	$22 027	$20 931	$29 462	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 139	$6 626	$7 283	$8 443	$10 847	$11 231	$17 118	$15 616	$21 260	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$141	$162	$181	$232	$250	$358	$343	$456	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 784	3 119	1 134	3 186	3 266	2 412	981	439	247	49.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 461	$6 014	$6 202	$6 888	$8 750	$10 132	$15 020	$12 957	$15 839	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 383	$2 923	$2 795	$2 919	$3 647	$3 583	$4 825	$3 784	$5 980	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$76	$73	$76	$92	$95	$138	$117	$147	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	317 137	81 080	19 289	71 860	85 843	39 927	10 597	5 357	3 184	45.7	6.0
WITHOUT INCOME	28 105	5 905	2 045	10 438	6 069	3 060	359	149	80	34.6	2.1
WITH INCOME.	289 032	75 175	17 244	61 422	79 774	36 867	10 238	5 208	3 104	46.8	6.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	34 565	9 620	2 350	9 690	7 678	4 267	678	160	122	37.3	2.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	41 759	19 603	2 754	8 168	6 964	3 304	643	205	118	26.9	2.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	33 743	11 335	2 561	7 184	8 935	2 839	594	173	122	37.5	2.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	35 953	9 839	2 302	7 846	11 235	3 649	701	236	145	44.4	3.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	31 824	7 951	1 995	7 398	9 567	3 802	710	279	122	45.5	3.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	26 800	5 530	1 541	5 553	8 828	3 824	1 023	334	167	52.9	5.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	28 877	4 878	1 591	5 954	9 640	4 417	1 543	640	214	57.0	8.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	31 809	4 092	1 376	5 912	10 556	6 213	1 957	1 219	484	64.2	11.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 379	1 354	473	2 155	4 055	2 873	1 148	783	538	70.2	18.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	6 895	544	181	1 075	1 654	1 224	891	758	568	73.9	32.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 058	185	44	225	351	306	272	329	346	77.9	46.0
$50,000 OR MORE.	1 370	244	76	262	311	149	78	92	158	57.5	23.9
MEDIAN	$7 910	$5 391	$6 790	$7 430	$9 040	$10 299	$13 301	$16 898	$20 407	...	...
MEAN	$9 448	$6 945	$8 071	$8 720	$10 060	$11 158	$14 743	$19 130	$22 328	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	239 738	44 791	13 745	54 338	75 029	34 540	9 555	4 836	2 904	52.9	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 502	$9 071	$9 056	$9 267	$10 335	$11 550	$15 349	$19 726	$23 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 012	$8 387	$8 624	$8 914	$9 965	$10 964	$14 703	$18 918	$21 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$231	$198	$203	$215	$224	$254	$322	$398	$463	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	203 841	36 053	11 495	45 312	66 205	29 451	8 523	4 236	2 566	54.4	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 224	$9 712	$9 499	$10 089	$10 854	$12 419	$16 045	$20 714	$24 363	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 805	$9 239	$9 218	$9 782	$10 499	$11 849	$15 501	$19 984	$23 143	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$242	$208	$212	$226	$231	$266	$339	$424	$493	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	165 898	28 911	8 913	34 887	55 600	24 029	7 424	3 816	2 318	56.2	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 462	$10 540	$10 815	$11 622	$11 796	$14 045	$16 947	$21 709	$25 395	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$12 091	$10 214	$10 567	$11 359	$11 466	$13 494	$16 429	$21 009	$24 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$242	$205	$212	$228	$229	$269	$333	$423	$491	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK.	34 078	7 887	2 154	8 714	8 551	4 896	961	583	332	45.0	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 334	$6 353	$6 685	$5 095	$6 413	$6 394	$9 111	$12 859	$13 663	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 479	$4 820	$5 522	$4 522	$5 970	$5 776	$7 723	$11 525	$11 851	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$146	$129	$143	$134	$154	$156	$160	$225	$239	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	75 197	3 518	3 591	24 449	30 531	11 528	1 386	194	-	58.0	2.1
WITH INCOME.	60 827	2 395	2 750	17 420	26 990	9 830	1 257	185	-	62.9	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$5 109	$3 118	$3 676	$3 522	$6 020	$4 461	$5 823	$5 891	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$5 493	$4 340	$4 187	$4 573	$6 282	$5 372	$6 917	$8 141	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	57 627	1 917	2 589	16 261	26 031	9 393	1 251	185	-	64.0	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$5 642	$4 893	$4 311	$4 711	$6 378	$5 508	$6 949	$8 141	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$5 495	$4 786	$4 212	$4 564	$6 243	$5 303	$6 824	$8 140	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$150	$136	$127	$137	$154	$160	$195	$220	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	44 335	1 519	2 064	11 540	21 598	6 604	902	108	-	65.9	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 375	$5 577	$4 694	$5 674	$6 861	$6 441	$7 913	$10 521	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 236	$5 470	$4 627	$5 524	$6 725	$6 270	$7 840	$10 519	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$162	$148	$134	$155	$160	$182	$213	$295	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	28 664	854	1 092	6 468	15 971	3 680	539	60	-	70.6	2.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 072	$7 425	$6 237	$7 805	$7 987	$9 163	$10 402	$14 414	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 954	$7 323	$6 192	$7 650	$7 870	$9 065	$10 350	$14 413	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$160	$147	$127	$156	$158	$182	$208	$294	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	13 045	385	516	4 616	4 354	2 756	341	77	-	57.7	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 211	$2 350	$2 832	$2 384	$4 038	$3 271	$4 551	$4 802	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 037	$2 237	$2 608	$2 245	$3 906	$2 978	$4 287	$4 802	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$98	$78	$92	$79	$114	$99	$137	$124	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	79 379	6 403	3 461	16 427	29 420	15 799	5 023	1 929	917	66.9	9.9
WITH INCOME.	73 450	5 499	2 978	14 606	27 816	14 898	4 863	1 873	917	68.6	10.4
MEDIAN INCOME.	$9 886	$6 448	$6 820	$8 245	$10 334	$11 297	$12 640	$14 188	$16 037	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$10 635	$6 759	$7 952	$9 055	$10 856	$11 834	$13 420	$15 620	$16 659	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	70 134	4 622	2 675	13 857	27 085	14 426	4 743	1 809	917	69.8	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 932	$7 537	$8 600	$9 333	$10 964	$12 028	$13 660	$16 045	$16 659	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$10 694	$7 307	$8 451	$9 133	$10 762	$11 698	$13 411	$15 594	$16 347	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$236	$172	$197	$212	$234	$252	$282	$332	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	63 582	3 931	2 352	12 409	24 837	13 206	4 463	1 585	799	70.6	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$11 308	$7 985	$9 042	$9 619	$11 284	$12 313	$14 037	$17 039	$18 095	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 076	$7 748	$8 910	$9 438	$11 090	$11 990	$13 781	$16 576	$17 741	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$242	$176	$204	$215	$239	$258	$292	$354	$389	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	53 749	3 152	1 831	9 667	21 558	11 441	3 994	1 406	700	72.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$12 189	$8 776	$10 235	$10 680	$11 910	$13 159	$14 758	$18 080	$19 755	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$11 998	$8 621	$10 175	$10 560	$11 743	$12 881	$14 540	$17 617	$19 443	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$241	$176	$204	$213	$236	$258	$292	$357	$396	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	6 343	661	316	1 378	2 224	1 152	280	214	118	62.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 411	$5 154	$5 424	$7 031	$7 447	$9 270	$7 652	$9 338	$6 935	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 102	$4 948	$5 146	$6 658	$7 165	$8 863	$7 515	$8 947	$6 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$168	$144	$138	$175	$166	$187	$142	$178	$141	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	47 770	8 756	3 203	12 011	13 146	6 261	1 845	1 579	969	49.8	9.2
WITH INCOME.	45 111	8 086	2 954	11 110	12 725	5 969	1 818	1 527	922	50.9	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME.	$12 062	$7 862	$9 216	$10 486	$13 462	$15 581	$17 851	$20 561	$21 992	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$13 091	$8 660	$10 104	$11 268	$13 946	$15 826	$20 165	$21 826	$25 551	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	42 099	6 852	2 779	10 357	12 216	5 737	1 777	1 494	887	52.5	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 662	$9 598	$10 460	$11 784	$14 207	$16 143	$20 436	$21 827	$26 133	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 267	$9 327	$10 267	$11 515	$13 794	$15 473	$20 055	$21 178	$25 088	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$283	$210	$227	$248	$287	$320	$417	$433	$525	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	38 178	6 006	2 409	9 345	11 294	5 294	1 627	1 366	837	53.5	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 068	$9 947	$10 753	$12 176	$14 479	$16 426	$21 123	$22 163	$26 936	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 682	$9 691	$10 618	$11 929	$14 067	$15 762	$20 753	$21 474	$25 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$289	$215	$233	$253	$291	$323	$450	$445	$541	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 . .	33 980	4 904	1 991	8 237	10 368	4 933	1 513	1 276	758	55.5	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 699	$10 654	$11 633	$12 828	$14 904	$16 926	$20 251	$22 650	$27 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 365	$10 484	$11 512	$12 647	$14 524	$16 362	$19 936	$22 009	$26 480	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$286	$211	$232	$252	$288	$322	$417	$443	$529	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	3 849	824	363	1 002	910	432	140	128	50	43.1	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$9 672	$7 149	$8 486	$8 081	$10 881	$12 642	$13 046	$18 238	$12 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 198	$6 763	$7 909	$7 608	$10 450	$12 010	$12 520	$18 029	$11 566	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$207	$163	$183	$189	$230	$271	$168	$324	$249	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 — CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	41 150	14 727	3 627	9 615	7 017	3 556	1 119	840	649	32.0	6.3
WITH INCOME	39 458	13 830	3 442	9 334	6 819	3 484	1 090	833	626	32.6	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 788	$8 201	$9 789	$10 846	$13 183	$15 575	$18 107	$20 693	$25 504	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 312	$8 989	$10 604	$12 249	$13 861	$16 230	$19 419	$25 136	$27 950	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 540	11 516	2 991	8 312	6 190	3 127	971	813	620	33.9	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 419	$10 100	$11 545	$13 163	$14 560	$17 403	$21 155	$25 523	$28 076	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 709	$9 825	$11 195	$12 660	$13 469	$15 633	$19 118	$24 590	$26 276	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$218	$239	$270	$281	$324	$395	$490	$528	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	30 936	10 001	2 676	7 456	5 684	2 894	884	771	570	34.9	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 861	$10 582	$11 614	$13 569	$14 896	$17 702	$21 314	$25 561	$28 535	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 174	$10 353	$11 258	$13 116	$13 817	$15 921	$19 477	$24 730	$26 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$225	$239	$276	$286	$327	$412	$516	$550	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 525	8 482	2 350	6 675	5 228	2 692	814	743	541	36.4	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 590	$11 246	$12 362	$14 202	$15 334	$18 366	$21 865	$25 979	$28 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 947	$11 073	$12 031	$13 808	$14 343	$16 657	$20 109	$25 137	$27 086	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$222	$240	$274	$284	$329	$409	$509	$550	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 406	1 409	299	832	485	209	80	42	50	25.4	5.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 618	$6 802	$11 037	$9 655	$10 672	$13 705	$20 224	$24 821	$22 837	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 724	$6 263	$10 712	$8 732	$9 499	$12 086	$15 865	$22 010	$21 896	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$148	$228	$208	$210	$245	$243	$237	$335	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	38 473	21 556	3 071	6 485	3 811	1 940	745	522	343	19.1	4.2
WITH INCOME	36 663	20 477	2 904	6 181	3 647	1 881	738	497	338	19.4	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 979	$6 657	$7 551	$9 390	$10 907	$12 026	$15 366	$17 801	$22 927	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 700	$7 778	$8 652	$10 702	$12 634	$13 577	$19 191	$21 259	$25 939	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	26 059	13 680	2 061	4 578	2 827	1 514	653	428	318	22.0	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 799	$9 650	$10 482	$12 459	$14 694	$15 337	$20 717	$23 267	$26 957	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 845	$9 037	$9 785	$11 531	$12 897	$13 324	$18 656	$21 767	$24 820	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$208	$220	$255	$284	$290	$405	$466	$521	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 043	11 375	1 701	4 064	2 422	1 277	561	372	271	22.2	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 434	$10 216	$11 113	$12 861	$15 371	$15 973	$21 932	$24 332	$28 456	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 591	$9 721	$10 582	$12 023	$13 673	$14 141	$20 226	$22 685	$26 229	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$213	$232	$259	$288	$297	$427	$490	$570	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 786	9 464	1 434	3 514	2 165	1 153	508	302	246	23.3	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 060	$10 816	$11 755	$13 517	$15 194	$16 207	$23 245	$26 164	$29 835	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 335	$10 466	$11 296	$12 813	$13 763	$14 379	$21 368	$24 556	$27 658	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$209	$225	$255	$272	$283	$427	$480	$575	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 557	2 039	337	453	339	200	86	56	47	20.5	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 237	$6 896	$7 359	$9 555	$10 540	$10 224	$12 140	$16 190	$18 313	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 659	$5 673	$5 833	$7 802	$8 103	$7 765	$7 626	$15 672	$16 693	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$151	$140	$186	$207	$178	$188	$315	$291	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	17 598	10 921	1 184	2 594	1 426	741	324	273	135	16.5	4.2
WITH INCOME	16 754	10 381	1 113	2 457	1 356	728	317	267	135	16.7	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 215	$6 079	$6 205	$8 646	$10 000	$10 261	$12 811	$16 726	$25 940	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 641	$7 044	$7 759	$10 075	$11 703	$12 835	$15 375	$17 755	$25 394	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 744	6 311	686	1 655	928	552	266	231	115	19.5	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 937	$8 934	$10 119	$12 310	$14 585	$14 796	$16 774	$19 092	$28 113	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 852	$8 145	$9 301	$11 275	$12 702	$12 265	$13 955	$17 584	$26 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$193	$214	$253	$285	$276	$320	$378	$527	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 787	5 040	537	1 478	781	428	217	207	99	19.7	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 565	$9 458	$10 696	$12 643	$15 628	$15 401	$18 103	$19 539	$27 809	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 707	$8 851	$10 314	$11 881	$13 785	$13 314	$16 396	$17 879	$26 755	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$199	$229	$260	$291	$285	$352	$388	$602	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 198	4 026	442	1 226	685	364	191	165	99	20.9	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 158	$10 110	$11 458	$13 457	$14 408	$15 256	$18 749	$21 153	$27 809	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 460	$9 721	$11 175	$12 890	$12 979	$12 912	$16 832	$19 134	$26 755	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$195	$222	$255	$256	$254	$336	$375	$602	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 722	1 107	134	160	130	102	49	24	16	18.6	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 900	$6 859	$7 896	$9 677	$8 884	$8 544	$10 886	$15 230	$29 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 860	$5 332	$5 372	$6 157	$7 343	$5 740	$3 145	$15 041	$26 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$150	$140	$128	$155	$217	$129	$104	$302	$299	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	35 168	26 120	2 336	2 873	1 918	843	479	293	306	10.9	3.1
WITH INCOME	33 523	24 888	2 216	2 771	1 777	805	472	293	301	10.9	3.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 024	$3 738	$4 842	$5 279	$5 818	$5 563	$7 967	$13 731	$11 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 469	$4 860	$5 642	$6 493	$7 298	$7 087	$10 577	$13 769	$13 982	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 279	6 204	650	973	680	343	160	107	162	15.6	4.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 607	$7 735	$7 845	$9 359	$10 595	$9 988	$17 446	$14 462	$16 643	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 774	$5 166	$4 368	$6 516	$7 765	$6 766	$12 226	$7 703	$12 109	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$148	$111	$173	$196	$173	$395	$208	$309	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 767	3 221	293	498	370	176	86	34	89	15.8	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 706	$8 848	$8 031	$10 232	$12 793	$11 506	$16 932	$16 654	$17 261	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 627	$6 831	$5 976	$8 547	$10 429	$9 317	$14 106	$11 951	$13 835	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$175	$136	$209	$238	$206	$382	$242	$309	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 194	2 055	215	326	310	130	56	29	73	18.7	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 798	$10 089	$8 264	$11 496	$12 709	$12 216	$18 157	$15 546	$16 933	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 168	$8 513	$6 502	$10 324	$10 694	$10 688	$16 655	$12 442	$14 079	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$173	$129	$208	$218	$209	$380	$241	$283	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 878	2 569	323	433	239	147	34	66	67	14.3	4.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 132	$6 329	$7 319	$7 505	$8 562	$8 448	$16 838	$12 801	$16 128	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 414	$3 082	$2 731	$3 328	$5 197	$4 045	$5 216	$4 921	$9 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$88	$69	$88	$116	$109	$100	$143	$279	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

BLACK	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	360 211	74 714	22 580	84 915	103 475	47 602	16 934	7 489	2 502	49.4	7.5
WITHOUT INCOME	56 727	12 272	4 122	17 193	15 682	5 938	997	384	139	40.8	2.7
WITH INCOME	303 484	62 442	18 458	67 722	87 793	41 664	15 937	7 105	2 363	51.0	8.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	62 760	18 409	4 451	14 998	15 196	7 992	1 179	411	124	39.7	2.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	75 719	25 653	6 501	18 539	15 850	7 310	1 343	374	149	33.1	2.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	44 129	8 703	2 987	11 507	14 118	4 990	1 292	410	122	47.4	4.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	38 725	4 980	2 097	9 664	14 365	5 522	1 602	325	170	56.8	5.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	28 630	2 290	1 217	5 975	11 313	5 327	2 021	356	131	66.9	8.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	19 701	985	539	2 979	7 132	4 136	2 877	872	181	77.1	19.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	16 310	559	233	2 095	5 361	3 383	2 790	1 471	418	82.3	28.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 705	446	206	1 216	3 061	2 075	2 144	2 019	538	84.0	40.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 108	117	63	263	715	603	477	551	319	85.7	43.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 423	115	64	192	287	232	182	203	148	73.9	37.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	485	72	20	73	117	64	13	81	45	66.0	28.7
$50,000 OR MORE	789	113	80	221	278	30	17	32	18	47.5	8.5
MEDIAN	$4 593	$2 750	$3 311	$4 055	$5 833	$6 185	$10 369	$13 403	$14 011	...	...
MEAN	$5 996	$3 744	$4 572	$5 166	$6 541	$6 888	$10 124	$13 356	$14 441	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	219 196	24 680	10 480	48 765	76 289	36 546	14 221	6 227	1 988	61.7	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 162	$5 431	$5 822	$6 119	$7 078	$7 350	$10 553	$13 938	$15 638	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 751	$4 683	$5 232	$5 690	$6 765	$7 035	$10 240	$13 428	$14 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$119	$133	$143	$164	$178	$248	$315	$343	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	158 624	13 600	6 633	33 153	59 222	27 550	11 584	5 307	1 575	66.3	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 289	$6 673	$6 929	$7 219	$7 978	$8 493	$11 120	$14 563	$16 681	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 975	$6 196	$6 495	$6 894	$7 703	$8 217	$10 905	$14 128	$15 985	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$154	$161	$169	$184	$202	$292	$384	$395	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	120 588	10 156	4 942	25 079	45 958	20 495	8 584	4 065	1 309	66.7	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 419	$7 412	$7 927	$8 328	$9 085	$9 974	$12 126	$15 577	$17 735	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 177	$7 080	$7 636	$8 107	$8 859	$9 762	$11 947	$15 116	$17 133	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$150	$161	$169	$184	$202	$275	$361	$390	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	58 731	10 462	3 692	15 221	16 765	8 804	2 526	880	381	50.0	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 150	$3 882	$3 938	$3 781	$3 839	$3 809	$7 836	$10 182	$11 526	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 523	$2 825	$3 135	$3 146	$3 418	$3 385	$7 305	$9 531	$10 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$70	$80	$81	$86	$93	$119	$120	$179	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	78 062	2 257	2 201	19 466	33 329	17 737	2 724	314	34	69.4	3.9
WITH INCOME	61 083	1 627	1 608	13 193	27 269	14 541	2 547	277	21	73.1	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 029	$2 374	$2 613	$2 418	$3 777	$2 844	$6 655	$3 529	$10 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 153	$2 978	$3 213	$3 056	$4 648	$4 014	$6 502	$5 163	$12 767	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	51 447	823	1 007	9 169	24 496	13 141	2 513	277	21	78.6	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 512	$3 716	$3 853	$3 491	$4 905	$4 177	$6 544	$5 163	$12 767	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 290	$3 382	$3 501	$3 179	$4 709	$3 966	$6 406	$5 067	$12 624	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$121	$114	$111	$134	$129	$168	$157	$346	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	34 111	571	646	5 173	17 540	7 984	1 979	209	9	81.3	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 518	$4 348	$4 440	$4 426	$5 799	$5 326	$7 290	$5 909	$7 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 329	$3 989	$4 103	$4 140	$5 636	$5 158	$7 142	$5 813	$6 783	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$155	$143	$118	$135	$153	$162	$199	$202	$155	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 318	240	377	2 428	10 815	4 066	1 303	82	7	84.2	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 363	$6 173	$5 497	$6 435	$7 355	$7 657	$8 866	$9 497	$8 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 262	$6 018	$5 398	$6 322	$7 266	$7 546	$8 719	$9 468	$8 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$132	$114	$134	$151	$160	$194	$188	$154	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 033	231	345	3 905	6 867	5 071	534	68	12	73.7	3.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 524	$2 361	$2 910	$2 262	$2 641	$2 378	$3 781	$2 872	$17 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 238	$2 059	$2 513	$1 926	$2 361	$2 105	$3 679	$2 774	$17 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$67	$101	$73	$76	$71	$80	$65	$549	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	85 867	5 075	3 525	16 415	34 471	15 963	7 048	2 814	556	70.9	12.1
WITH INCOME	76 549	3 961	3 007	14 161	30 864	14 650	6 718	2 665	523	72.4	12.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 041	$3 659	$3 962	$4 900	$7 273	$8 256	$10 480	$12 236	$12 245	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 653	$4 936	$4 920	$5 719	$7 697	$8 481	$10 358	$12 146	$12 932	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	67 324	2 426	2 117	11 236	28 100	13 659	6 641	2 623	522	76.6	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 291	$6 430	$5 715	$6 475	$8 149	$8 834	$10 431	$12 217	$12 953	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 947	$5 869	$5 098	$5 984	$7 813	$8 524	$10 315	$12 063	$12 788	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$152	$139	$151	$179	$195	$239	$280	$297	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	55 747	1 750	1 527	8 577	23 852	11 570	5 774	2 268	429	78.7	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 994	$7 529	$6 513	$7 240	$8 751	$9 389	$10 999	$12 895	$14 052	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 696	$7 030	$5 972	$6 870	$8 437	$9 117	$10 889	$12 736	$13 869	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$177	$156	$171	$193	$206	$275	$337	$343	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	44 361	1 258	995	6 311	19 669	9 598	4 483	1 730	317	80.7	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 877	$7 692	$7 830	$8 289	$9 540	$10 211	$11 966	$13 899	$15 948	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 665	$7 381	$7 460	$8 101	$9 282	$10 029	$11 888	$13 752	$15 787	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$154	$153	$170	$190	$205	$265	$320	$341	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 284	640	561	2 593	4 162	2 033	847	355	93	66.4	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 876	$3 690	$3 744	$4 060	$4 603	$5 709	$6 769	$7 889	$7 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 320	$2 969	$2 913	$3 178	$4 163	$5 188	$6 631	$7 765	$7 798	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$78	$86	$81	$97	$124	$98	$101	$142	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	53 633	6 186	3 226	16 230	16 938	6 273	2 491	1 825	464	52.2	8.9
WITH INCOME	45 744	4 887	2 587	13 620	14 503	5 685	2 284	1 744	434	53.9	9.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 712	$3 779	$4 780	$5 621	$7 219	$9 283	$12 337	$15 577	$17 350	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 870	$4 797	$5 618	$6 457	$8 144	$9 392	$11 900	$15 837	$17 904	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	39 362	3 240	1 919	11 272	13 252	5 318	2 232	1 702	427	58.3	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 645	$6 013	$6 471	$7 181	$8 566	$9 784	$12 071	$15 996	$18 114	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 250	$5 360	$5 971	$6 787	$8 240	$9 440	$11 831	$15 406	$17 300	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$130	$146	$157	$181	$206	$283	$353	$397	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	30 803	2 203	1 361	8 348	10 679	4 600	1 764	1 501	347	61.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 664	$6 907	$7 528	$8 219	$9 495	$10 461	$12 789	$16 530	$19 395	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 298	$6 520	$7 024	$7 844	$9 168	$10 154	$12 510	$15 889	$18 656	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$164	$173	$178	$207	$226	$343	$425	$435	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 690	1 672	1 004	6 889	9 322	3 953	1 355	1 193	302	62.8	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 426	$7 771	$8 690	$9 021	$10 152	$11 208	$13 437	$17 323	$20 412	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 111	$7 459	$8 243	$8 712	$9 877	$10 955	$13 189	$16 607	$19 607	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$162	$172	$178	$207	$225	$317	$404	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 486	1 013	558	2 901	2 551	714	468	201	80	47.3	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 969	$4 075	$3 893	$4 198	$4 704	$5 446	$9 362	$12 008	$12 557	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 469	$2 829	$3 402	$3 751	$4 379	$4 881	$9 273	$11 795	$11 419	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$63	$82	$91	$85	$95	$149	$131	$246	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	48 687	11 471	4 287	16 331	9 221	3 713	1 918	1 107	639	34.1	7.5
WITH INCOME	38 973	8 752	3 321	12 919	7 253	3 267	1 811	1 047	603	35.9	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 540	$3 408	$4 480	$5 359	$6 156	$8 282	$13 713	$15 710	$15 425	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 904	$4 680	$5 831	$6 204	$7 007	$8 904	$12 700	$15 438	$15 755	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	31 541	6 044	2 564	10 441	6 287	2 964	1 702	964	575	39.6	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 822	$5 614	$6 654	$6 965	$7 608	$9 313	$13 210	$16 304	$16 275	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 498	$5 278	$6 333	$6 670	$7 310	$9 022	$12 932	$15 776	$15 314	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$128	$150	$149	$163	$199	$312	$351	$341	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 664	3 839	1 669	7 475	4 592	2 442	1 301	860	486	42.7	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 979	$6 729	$7 706	$7 953	$8 712	$10 119	$13 923	$16 622	$16 947	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 713	$6 450	$7 513	$7 723	$8 447	$9 867	$13 697	$16 071	$16 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$157	$174	$175	$192	$225	$403	$447	$433	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 075	2 988	1 414	6 468	4 020	2 128	945	701	411	43.0	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 536	$7 540	$8 395	$8 521	$9 224	$10 599	$14 320	$17 312	$17 241	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 319	$7 328	$8 250	$8 351	$8 993	$10 437	$14 055	$16 657	$16 701	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$155	$175	$175	$190	$222	$366	$410	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 649	2 136	857	2 893	1 664	517	389	104	89	31.9	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 850	$3 555	$4 782	$4 488	$4 582	$5 420	$11 067	$13 669	$12 605	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 399	$3 119	$4 257	$4 046	$4 224	$4 945	$10 681	$13 336	$10 103	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$91	$73	$101	$86	$87	$95	$158	$112	$119	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	44 158	19 141	4 515	10 438	5 850	1 832	1 189	716	477	22.8	5.4
WITH INCOME	35 177	15 113	3 445	8 279	4 574	1 519	1 115	675	457	23.7	6.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 659	$2 844	$3 278	$3 802	$5 137	$7 310	$12 500	$15 402	$14 301	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 306	$4 013	$4 562	$4 977	$6 020	$8 058	$11 659	$14 592	$14 148	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 685	7 881	2 095	5 401	3 335	1 117	925	549	382	29.1	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 805	$5 348	$5 655	$6 157	$6 992	$9 331	$12 583	$16 077	$16 000	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 236	$4 803	$5 096	$5 690	$6 459	$8 733	$11 827	$14 535	$15 032	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$147	$116	$119	$132	$147	$200	$293	$353	$340	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 891	4 135	1 193	3 187	2 201	794	697	412	272	33.9	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 296	$6 707	$7 154	$7 394	$8 327	$10 275	$13 175	$16 222	$17 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 895	$6 269	$6 722	$7 168	$7 975	$9 808	$12 652	$15 408	$16 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$149	$163	$167	$182	$238	$402	$437	$391	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 600	3 297	987	2 729	1 890	653	465	326	253	33.8	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 824	$7 293	$7 639	$7 915	$8 932	$10 922	$13 833	$16 452	$17 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 526	$7 006	$7 422	$7 726	$8 587	$10 500	$13 519	$15 878	$17 067	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$149	$162	$165	$180	$227	$342	$410	$391	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 525	3 630	889	2 148	1 112	308	213	122	103	21.8	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 618	$3 863	$3 707	$4 367	$4 419	$7 080	$10 844	$16 284	$12 432	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 832	$3 216	$2 972	$3 558	$3 527	$6 115	$9 796	$13 120	$11 838	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$77	$66	$80	$79	$117	$135	$198	$224	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	20 519	10 100	2 222	4 203	2 270	671	528	318	207	19.5	5.1
WITH INCOME	16 813	8 202	1 750	3 498	1 812	571	503	283	194	20.0	5.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 366	$2 851	$3 095	$3 343	$4 449	$7 438	$12 541	$13 550	$14 273	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 876	$3 959	$4 087	$4 454	$5 238	$8 147	$11 857	$13 161	$15 201	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 936	3 828	912	1 967	1 113	375	401	178	162	24.9	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 575	$5 429	$5 630	$5 774	$6 190	$10 106	$12 898	$16 503	$16 613	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 733	$4 649	$4 811	$5 117	$5 395	$9 349	$11 613	$13 669	$14 693	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$113	$114	$120	$127	$205	$307	$355	$359	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 966	1 971	479	964	704	292	310	121	125	31.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 260	$7 033	$7 049	$6 898	$7 442	$11 041	$13 570	$17 001	$19 219	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 693	$6 476	$6 579	$6 575	$6 966	$10 233	$12 839	$15 719	$17 403	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$156	$163	$157	$163	$234	$394	$399	$478	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 967	1 540	396	801	588	230	202	99	111	31.0	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 821	$7 814	$7 322	$7 240	$8 111	$11 753	$14 497	$16 648	$19 931	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 431	$7 436	$7 105	$6 961	$7 686	$11 127	$14 117	$16 541	$18 342	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$160	$159	$149	$163	$226	$338	$397	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 833	1 794	433	972	403	83	76	42	30	16.5	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 422	$3 725	$4 060	$4 713	$3 985	$6 815	$10 777	$17 239	$7 078	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 290	$2 715	$2 854	$3 733	$2 625	$6 242	$8 447	$11 913	$5 319	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$64	$65	$83	$62	$120	$127	$240	$76	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	49 804	30 584	4 826	6 035	3 666	2 084	1 564	713	332	16.8	5.2
WITH INCOME	45 958	28 102	4 490	5 550	3 330	2 002	1 462	697	325	17.0	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 695	$2 551	$2 704	$2 754	$2 909	$3 463	$6 586	$9 110	$8 217	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 577	$3 001	$3 300	$3 464	$4 054	$4 825	$8 224	$10 710	$10 322	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 837	4 266	778	1 246	819	347	208	112	61	19.7	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 754	$4 648	$4 768	$5 387	$7 493	$8 706	$15 815	$13 792	$13 997	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 527	$2 683	$2 758	$3 377	$5 564	$5 366	$8 016	$10 394	$9 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$80	$78	$90	$154	$147	$364	$320	$398	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 408	1 102	237	393	358	160	69	57	32	28.1	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 131	$5 730	$6 339	$6 938	$6 426	$11 406	$14 861	$17 867	$14 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 293	$4 207	$5 039	$5 498	$5 201	$6 982	$8 798	$15 110	$9 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$111	$128	$154	$133	$169	$272	$375	$223	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 544	701	165	254	242	97	33	33	19	27.5	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 882	$6 494	$7 135	$8 114	$7 137	$13 342	$21 814	$9 974	$16 233	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 273	$5 293	$6 130	$6 840	$6 346	$7 801	$13 843	$6 497	$13 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$109	$129	$149	$133	$155	$269	$133	$268	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 754	2 812	482	781	409	161	75	30	4	14.3	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 679	$4 253	$3 877	$4 669	$6 198	$6 212	$13 924	$4 724	$11 770	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 404	$2 125	$1 832	$2 421	$3 985	$4 069	$3 885	$2 791	$4 945	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$64	$59	$48	$58	$104	$108	$124	$63	$183	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	21 009	1 056	182	1 912	5 172	4 778	3 023	2 006	2 880	85.0	37.6
WITHOUT INCOME	1 523	187	7	323	380	370	138	50	68	66.1	16.8
WITH INCOME	19 486	869	175	1 589	4 792	4 408	2 885	1 956	2 812	86.5	39.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 714	108	17	192	519	569	157	69	83	81.5	18.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 618	166	44	217	471	380	162	64	114	73.6	21.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 447	96	6	209	540	292	132	97	75	78.5	21.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 730	106	26	151	563	446	250	115	73	83.6	25.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 981	97	43	197	681	548	180	126	109	83.0	20.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 912	55	4	192	646	572	252	117	74	86.9	23.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 866	72	13	159	501	486	375	161	99	86.9	34.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 365	39	11	169	413	552	544	300	337	90.7	49.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 665	40	6	65	195	330	366	263	400	93.3	61.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 711	48	-	14	161	167	259	364	698	96.4	77.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	916	30	-	15	78	49	114	211	419	95.1	81.2
$50,000 OR MORE	561	12	5	9	24	17	94	69	331	95.4	88.1
MEDIAN	$11 311	$7 331	$7 214	$8 250	$8 873	$9 862	$14 368	$18 539	$25 379	...	...
MEAN	$15 052	$10 152	$8 518	$9 319	$10 224	$10 776	$16 600	$21 082	$29 360	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	18 254	640	112	1 413	4 527	4 156	2 785	1 875	2 746	88.1	40.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 598	$10 973	$11 051	$9 882	$10 380	$10 976	$16 961	$21 560	$29 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 859	$10 011	$8 552	$8 852	$9 872	$10 501	$15 993	$20 608	$29 079	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$334	$240	$180	$208	$229	$246	$356	$428	$609	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 878	583	109	1 189	3 891	3 457	2 467	1 711	2 471	88.2	41.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 902	$11 668	$11 345	$10 878	$11 225	$12 215	$17 523	$22 624	$32 195	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 165	$10 760	$8 777	$9 718	$10 694	$11 827	$16 512	$21 671	$31 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$354	$253	$180	$219	$241	$265	$360	$446	$644	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 520	446	103	982	3 089	2 885	2 065	1 610	2 340	88.7	44.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 705	$13 969	$11 936	$12 034	$12 692	$13 635	$19 140	$23 470	$33 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 959	$13 073	$9 218	$10 749	$12 150	$13 309	$18 127	$22 539	$32 401	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$265	$180	$215	$242	$268	$361	$450	$644	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 290	57	3	213	631	675	305	148	258	88.1	31.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 742	$3 869	$365	$4 323	$5 168	$4 856	$12 112	$9 733	$10 165	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 996	$2 343	$365	$3 973	$4 853	$3 989	$11 455	$8 721	$8 570	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$69	$91	$117	$135	$115	$289	$185	$206	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	4 070	106	36	735	1 673	1 165	276	54	25	78.5	8.7
WITH INCOME	3 338	77	34	502	1 468	947	242	43	25	81.6	9.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 138	$3 063	$2 364	$4 061	$5 164	$2 919	$7 545	$5 763	$1 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 105	$5 142	$2 208	$4 929	$5 559	$4 022	$7 337	$5 645	$4 291	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 092	62	12	455	1 403	871	233	36	20	82.9	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 303	$5 826	$2 195	$5 109	$5 704	$4 190	$7 399	$5 672	$5 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 112	$5 804	$2 195	$5 055	$5 485	$3 973	$7 134	$5 519	$5 250	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$152	$185	$133	$146	$149	$142	$211	$174	$132	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 960	57	9	307	961	421	181	24	-	81.0	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 618	$5 995	$2 805	$6 291	$6 808	$5 613	$8 967	$6 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 497	$5 971	$2 805	$6 236	$6 669	$5 481	$8 831	$5 777	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$190	$136	$176	$171	$199	$244	$210	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 105	28	3	179	620	169	98	8	-	81.0	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 872	$10 751	$6 005	$8 245	$8 249	$9 855	$11 925	$7 578	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 817	$10 701	$6 005	$8 210	$8 206	$9 827	$11 752	$6 976	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$257	$115	$170	$164	$212	$241	$148	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 116	5	3	148	442	434	52	12	20	86.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 045	$3 905	$365	$2 658	$3 304	$2 899	$1 940	$5 005	$5 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 749	$3 905	$365	$2 605	$2 910	$2 641	$1 225	$5 005	$5 250	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$130	$91	$79	$90	$90	$48	$125	$132	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	6 539	172	5	430	1 497	1 780	1 042	761	852	90.7	40.6
WITH INCOME	6 120	146	-	381	1 370	1 694	976	729	824	91.4	41.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 798	$5 444	-	$8 483	$9 031	$9 293	$13 600	$14 066	$20 240	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 558	$7 342	-	$8 302	$9 728	$10 170	$14 536	$16 282	$19 423	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 979	132	-	373	1 338	1 641	959	714	822	91.6	41.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 705	$7 201	-	$8 262	$9 900	$10 252	$14 687	$16 487	$19 469	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 385	$7 127	-	$8 071	$9 765	$9 968	$14 294	$16 062	$18 859	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$196	-	$175	$220	$217	$310	$347	$414	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 351	124	-	342	1 220	1 482	863	599	721	91.3	40.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 398	$7 626	-	$8 737	$10 080	$10 556	$15 717	$18 446	$21 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 095	$7 551	-	$8 629	$9 934	$10 313	$15 280	$18 085	$20 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$211	-	$179	$221	$223	$325	$382	$433	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 613	73	-	317	958	1 310	771	537	647	91.5	42.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 512	$11 229	-	$9 255	$11 221	$11 295	$16 332	$19 635	$22 424	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 245	$11 150	-	$9 139	$11 138	$11 067	$16 066	$19 284	$21 782	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$284	$234	-	$182	$218	$223	$320	$386	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	615	8	-	31	118	159	96	115	88	93.7	48.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 852	$610	-	$3 022	$8 034	$7 418	$5 429	$6 283	$8 455	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 390	$555	-	$1 913	$8 018	$6 743	$5 429	$5 529	$7 851	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$12	-	$81	$210	$153	$148	$136	$206	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	5 778	114	25	345	1 167	1 066	977	756	1 328	91.6	53.0
WITH INCOME	5 661	112	25	328	1 153	1 039	949	756	1 299	91.8	53.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 718	$7 294	$8 423	$12 177	$11 183	$12 793	$15 873	$22 528	$28 904	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 602	$10 097	$16 717	$13 470	$12 989	$14 071	$18 306	$24 669	$34 673	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 482	103	25	304	1 104	1 000	925	741	1 280	92.1	53.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 067	$10 469	$16 717	$13 950	$13 265	$14 442	$18 579	$25 151	$35 032	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 406	$10 439	$12 171	$13 159	$12 917	$14 036	$17 980	$23 980	$34 210	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$428	$240	$242	$274	$275	$294	$398	$471	$705	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 183	101	25	279	1 065	974	833	725	1 181	92.2	52.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 422	$10 439	$16 717	$13 861	$13 274	$14 625	$18 124	$24 808	$37 449	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 772	$10 408	$12 171	$13 039	$12 919	$14 276	$17 466	$23 699	$36 641	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$241	$242	$267	$277	$302	$381	$479	$756	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 706	76	25	262	932	889	679	713	1 130	92.3	53.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 629	$12 907	$16 717	$13 559	$14 080	$15 203	$20 386	$25 119	$38 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 972	$12 865	$12 171	$12 684	$13 743	$14 953	$19 713	$23 991	$37 347	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$440	$253	$242	$251	$275	$300	$389	$482	$753	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	276	2	-	19	39	26	79	16	95	92.4	68.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 717	$12 005	-	$15 972	$13 031	$7 552	$22 477	$40 678	$6 350	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 819	$12 005	-	$15 401	$12 878	$5 057	$22 418	$36 738	$5 315	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$194	-	$296	$220	$75	$499	$326	$103	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 653	134	24	188	540	483	478	295	511	87.0	48.4
WITH INCOME	2 594	125	24	176	519	477	474	295	504	87.5	49.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 817	$9 944	$12 280	$15 713	$13 554	$15 204	$18 168	$22 118	$28 948	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 475	$13 872	$13 054	$19 151	$16 896	$15 668	$20 233	$26 777	$32 850	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 513	117	24	169	493	458	463	295	494	87.7	49.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 930	$14 569	$13 054	$19 592	$17 367	$15 818	$20 614	$26 777	$33 463	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 311	$13 960	$9 282	$13 591	$15 195	$14 981	$19 734	$24 918	$32 486	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$420	$318	$180	$293	$322	$310	$408	$500	$645	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 368	111	24	159	471	431	422	290	460	87.6	49.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 317	$15 248	$13 054	$20 069	$17 492	$16 187	$21 135	$27 239	$33 946	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 637	$14 606	$9 282	$13 710	$15 287	$15 328	$20 192	$25 347	$32 971	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$424	$327	$180	$288	$326	$316	$424	$500	$640	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 207	91	24	149	419	391	394	279	460	88.0	51.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 165	$17 454	$13 054	$19 979	$18 728	$17 016	$21 550	$27 388	$33 946	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 566	$16 671	$9 282	$13 796	$16 433	$16 461	$20 600	$25 789	$32 971	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$427	$332	$180	$275	$333	$324	$414	$498	$640	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	130	6	-	5	17	27	41	-	34	91.5	57.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 723	$2 005	-	$16 410	$15 953	$9 925	$15 253	-	$26 923	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 270	$2 005	-	$16 005	$15 953	$9 442	$15 018	-	$25 918	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$67	-	$308	$233	$211	$267	-	$746	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 157	263	39	133	164	176	186	92	104	62.4	33.0
WITH INCOME	1 087	217	39	125	162	176	180	88	100	64.9	33.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 127	$9 768	$6 844	$5 548	$15 000	$16 730	$16 852	$21 269	$27 315	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 914	$14 318	$9 326	$8 109	$14 147	$20 836	$23 975	$20 376	$40 075	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	975	165	39	93	157	157	180	84	100	69.5	37.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 597	$15 518	$9 326	$9 257	$14 532	$19 647	$23 975	$19 443	$40 075	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 928	$13 455	$7 823	$8 711	$12 415	$16 862	$17 222	$18 851	$38 894	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$375	$281	$151	$217	$264	$375	$387	$476	$850	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	877	161	39	83	152	138	143	68	93	67.7	34.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 221	$15 773	$9 326	$9 792	$14 866	$19 996	$25 485	$19 855	$43 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 763	$13 752	$7 823	$9 415	$12 714	$18 661	$18 026	$19 206	$41 784	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$376	$287	$151	$234	$269	$387	$389	$395	$855	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	766	149	39	56	138	118	111	68	87	68.1	34.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 894	$15 514	$9 326	$13 111	$15 733	$20 937	$30 517	$19 855	$45 770	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 381	$14 176	$7 823	$12 861	$13 692	$19 501	$21 155	$19 206	$44 414	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$385	$286	$151	$252	$272	$381	$414	$395	$888	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	81	4	-	10	5	13	37	5	7	82.7	60.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 552	$5 260	-	$4 820	$4 390	$18 756	$18 137	$1 415	$505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 463	$1 505	-	$2 860	$3 315	$1 574	$14 115	$1 415	$505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$30	-	$73	$85	$51	$376	$354	$126	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	558	167	22	67	59	65	89	54	35	54.1	31.9
WITH INCOME	499	130	22	61	57	65	83	50	31	57.3	32.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 513	$11 600	$6 500	$5 125	$10 714	$12 947	$26 494	$8 286	$17 735	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 075	$14 049	$7 922	$6 821	$15 523	$16 760	$32 511	$12 800	$41 613	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	432	98	22	41	52	59	83	46	31	62.7	37.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 955	$17 968	$7 922	$7 094	$16 819	$17 819	$32 511	$10 438	$41 613	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 724	$14 856	$5 292	$6 622	$14 658	$13 053	$19 868	$10 417	$41 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$309	$102	$206	$316	$344	$446	$249	$874	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	367	98	22	36	47	40	52	41	31	57.5	33.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 953	$17 968	$7 922	$7 370	$18 141	$18 157	$41 295	$11 538	$41 613	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 088	$14 856	$5 292	$6 891	$15 865	$17 451	$23 977	$11 515	$41 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$370	$309	$102	$234	$336	$379	$479	$248	$874	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	312	91	22	14	40	27	52	41	25	59.3	37.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 184	$17 388	$7 922	$14 284	$19 798	$22 091	$41 295	$11 538	$50 723	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 251	$15 352	$5 292	$14 284	$18 115	$21 589	$23 977	$11 515	$50 662	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$308	$102	$281	$348	$425	$479	$248	$993	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	59	-	-	5	5	13	31	5	-	91.5	61.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 397	-	-	$5 110	$4 390	$18 756	$17 775	$1 415	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 962	-	-	$4 685	$3 315	$1 574	$12 975	$1 415	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	-	-	$90	$85	$51	$366	$354	-	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	812	267	53	81	131	108	64	48	60	50.6	21.2
WITH INCOME	686	192	53	77	120	75	64	45	60	53.1	24.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 807	$5 000	$4 417	$3 583	$4 846	$6 813	$3 000	$9 958	$3 857	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 506	$7 201	$6 048	$4 778	$12 245	$9 389	$10 164	$17 380	$14 063	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	213	61	12	19	32	29	25	5	30	56.8	28.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 545	$6 027	$9 705	$7 570	$7 910	$12 934	$15 272	$56 110	$25 120	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 234	$2 912	$8 275	$4 725	$7 227	$9 605	$12 132	$53 795	$17 271	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$73	$162	$91	$153	$366	$304	$1 035	$398	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	139	29	12	19	22	11	25	5	16	56.8	33.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 080	$7 884	$9 705	$7 570	$9 164	$21 915	$15 272	$56 110	$31 385	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 698	$3 795	$8 275	$4 725	$8 708	$19 037	$12 132	$53 795	$30 795	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$73	$162	$91	$167	$540	$304	$1 035	$601	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	123	29	12	19	22	8	12	5	16	51.2	26.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 252	$7 884	$9 705	$7 570	$9 164	$29 510	$3 645	$56 110	$31 385	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 229	$3 795	$8 275	$4 725	$8 708	$26 005	$3 645	$53 795	$30 795	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$73	$162	$91	$167	$553	$70	$1 035	$601	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	72	32	-	-	10	16	-	-	14	55.6	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 972	$4 344	-	-	$5 151	$8 251	-	-	$17 960	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 775	$2 111	-	-	$3 969	$4 195	-	-	$1 815	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$74	-	-	$107	$180	-	-	$53	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	26 046	3 204	795	2 927	7 112	4 987	4 024	1 901	1 096	73.4	27.0
WITHOUT INCOME	7 851	1 481	341	1 054	2 146	1 186	1 095	330	218	63.4	20.9
WITH INCOME	18 195	1 723	454	1 873	4 966	3 801	2 929	1 571	878	77.7	29.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 381	657	114	437	898	687	324	192	72	64.3	17.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 649	366	59	337	790	552	326	124	95	71.2	20.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 378	230	75	245	873	496	326	84	49	76.9	19.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 361	188	71	403	697	512	323	122	45	72.0	20.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 987	125	75	176	596	412	370	154	79	81.1	30.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 472	36	39	89	440	380	310	129	49	88.9	33.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 591	50	12	91	372	331	369	264	102	90.4	46.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 412	37	9	67	199	272	368	284	176	92.0	58.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	405	21	-	18	56	79	107	64	60	90.4	57.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	295	6	-	10	24	52	79	83	41	94.6	68.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	167	-	-	-	16	5	21	62	63	100.0	87.4
$50,000 OR MORE	97	7	-	-	5	23	6	9	47	92.8	63.9
MEDIAN	$6 597	$2 909	$5 300	$5 335	$5 832	$6 732	$8 681	$11 698	$13 300	...	...
MEAN	$8 109	$4 806	$5 432	$5 739	$6 672	$7 850	$9 631	$12 573	$17 229	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 252	1 123	392	1 576	4 486	3 607	2 794	1 452	822	81.0	31.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 646	$5 852	$5 801	$6 009	$6 872	$8 122	$9 956	$13 302	$18 181	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 306	$5 507	$5 330	$5 676	$6 607	$7 627	$9 697	$13 048	$17 748	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$150	$132	$152	$165	$196	$229	$303	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 573	879	260	1 071	3 488	2 686	2 248	1 274	667	82.4	33.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 903	$6 786	$6 583	$7 261	$7 861	$9 206	$11 159	$14 543	$19 943	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 616	$6 415	$6 407	$6 901	$7 618	$8 912	$10 881	$14 300	$19 524	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$169	$163	$177	$189	$223	$261	$336	$441	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 370	563	216	743	2 595	1 942	1 737	1 028	546	83.8	35.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 747	$7 540	$7 783	$8 846	$9 287	$11 112	$13 016	$16 365	$22 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 481	$7 292	$7 575	$8 445	$9 091	$10 849	$12 712	$16 120	$22 440	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$146	$168	$175	$192	$224	$265	$335	$451	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 616	244	132	489	998	900	538	178	137	76.1	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 210	$2 487	$4 260	$3 398	$3 414	$4 300	$5 074	$4 419	$11 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 857	$2 234	$3 209	$3 141	$3 072	$3 868	$4 894	$4 092	$11 186	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$70	$76	$89	$79	$104	$108	$87	$300	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 707	145	74	624	1 262	1 206	291	105	-	77.3	10.7
WITH INCOME	2 710	45	40	389	968	1 010	199	59	-	82.5	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 245	$1 611	$4 091	$2 407	$3 564	$3 095	$4 516	$2 682	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 463	$3 310	$3 068	$3 530	$4 419	$4 841	$5 230	$4 121	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 546	43	40	353	888	974	199	49	-	82.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 627	$3 322	$3 068	$3 677	$4 656	$4 969	$5 230	$4 119	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 466	$3 322	$3 055	$3 666	$4 448	$4 779	$5 047	$4 111	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$113	$83	$114	$136	$144	$162	$207	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 611	37	21	190	595	586	138	44	-	84.6	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 721	$3 657	$2 576	$5 564	$5 980	$5 806	$5 862	$4 564	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 595	$3 657	$2 576	$5 545	$5 752	$5 753	$5 628	$4 555	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$121	$78	$153	$172	$178	$200	$267	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	850	16	11	98	363	305	54	3	-	85.3	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 019	$6 765	$4 005	$6 771	$7 763	$8 705	$9 325	$7 805	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 981	$6 765	$4 005	$6 746	$7 685	$8 701	$9 325	$7 805	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$131	$77	$131	$181	$186	$196	$150	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	918	6	19	157	293	377	61	5	-	80.2	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 741	$1 255	$3 612	$1 516	$1 967	$3 696	$3 801	$205	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 515	$1 255	$3 584	$1 513	$1 800	$3 287	$3 733	$205	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$50	$87	$53	$58	$92	$99	$5	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	9 462	832	237	974	2 433	1 898	1 771	928	389	78.4	32.6
WITH INCOME	6 650	430	122	612	1 680	1 396	1 323	775	312	82.5	36.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 195	$3 395	$5 714	$5 607	$5 813	$7 505	$8 426	$11 164	$12 246	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 224	$5 858	$5 329	$5 524	$6 503	$8 354	$9 272	$11 535	$13 929	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 359	412	112	586	1 589	1 339	1 285	737	299	82.5	36.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 497	$5 903	$5 650	$5 574	$6 749	$8 630	$9 518	$12 031	$14 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 342	$5 778	$5 304	$5 385	$6 621	$8 445	$9 403	$11 873	$14 219	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$173	$137	$153	$169	$207	$227	$280	$350	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 098	305	79	385	1 290	1 070	1 074	649	246	84.9	38.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 616	$7 429	$6 815	$6 258	$7 602	$9 712	$10 374	$13 092	$16 139	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 472	$7 264	$6 339	$6 089	$7 457	$9 606	$10 255	$12 940	$15 934	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$216	$177	$169	$189	$227	$250	$314	$381	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 654	152	64	232	886	826	793	513	188	87.7	40.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 612	$7 015	$8 314	$8 227	$9 565	$11 306	$12 543	$14 826	$18 918	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 503	$6 998	$7 728	$8 054	$9 469	$11 245	$12 402	$14 744	$18 774	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$136	$191	$166	$195	$230	$257	$313	$376	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 241	107	33	195	299	269	203	88	47	73.0	27.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 022	$1 554	$2 861	$4 332	$3 068	$4 326	$5 361	$4 205	$7 381	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 813	$1 544	$2 826	$4 101	$3 016	$3 826	$5 267	$4 010	$6 820	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$47	$62	$118	$79	$110	$117	$78	$174	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	6 746	557	224	551	1 686	1 161	1 435	657	475	80.3	38.1
WITH INCOME	4 923	293	162	402	1 205	857	1 031	566	407	82.6	40.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 158	$5 327	$6 200	$6 603	$7 671	$7 520	$9 700	$12 344	$14 235	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 119	$6 133	$6 219	$7 038	$8 232	$8 505	$10 758	$13 361	$20 437	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 691	278	149	384	1 147	826	996	525	386	82.7	40.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 393	$6 331	$6 464	$7 122	$8 033	$8 718	$11 115	$14 300	$21 501	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 025	$5 674	$6 252	$6 693	$7 766	$8 430	$10 719	$13 888	$21 014	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$152	$153	$162	$181	$209	$244	$308	$483	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 754	214	113	286	930	664	779	456	312	83.7	41.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 675	$6 991	$7 373	$8 280	$8 839	$9 627	$12 875	$15 621	$23 602	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 288	$6 247	$7 319	$7 769	$8 555	$9 359	$12 464	$15 189	$23 021	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$158	$190	$190	$198	$233	$284	$338	$507	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 045	135	94	224	771	508	651	399	263	85.1	43.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 215	$8 375	$8 713	$9 630	$9 752	$11 388	$14 009	$16 666	$26 841	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 822	$7 959	$8 656	$9 010	$9 476	$11 070	$13 563	$16 172	$26 330	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$160	$192	$192	$197	$231	$283	$335	$526	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	931	64	36	98	217	162	217	69	68	78.7	38.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 277	$4 125	$3 610	$3 743	$4 582	$4 995	$4 797	$5 569	$13 582	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 987	$3 760	$2 904	$3 552	$4 385	$4 623	$4 458	$5 291	$13 483	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$120	$124	$60	$84	$106	$113	$101	$114	$350	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 107	425	124	398	1 095	431	336	155	143	69.5	20.4
WITH INCOME	2 104	252	56	192	740	355	275	131	103	76.2	24.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 553	$5 138	$7 625	$8 333	$6 523	$9 607	$11 324	$15 294	$15 076	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 605	$5 977	$6 081	$9 760	$7 225	$10 805	$11 260	$17 796	$18 237	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 951	234	48	171	694	343	265	104	92	76.8	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 918	$6 335	$7 057	$9 691	$7 383	$11 178	$11 374	$19 888	$19 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 470	$6 319	$5 855	$8 912	$7 005	$10 387	$10 965	$19 761	$19 636	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$150	$132	$186	$150	$234	$224	$406	$434	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 611	211	34	146	541	278	216	104	81	75.7	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 775	$6 780	$6 492	$10 386	$8 281	$12 369	$12 250	$19 888	$19 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 351	$6 763	$6 433	$9 888	$7 919	$11 426	$11 749	$19 761	$18 931	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$159	$127	$209	$171	$253	$243	$406	$407	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 452	176	34	146	490	242	205	92	67	75.5	25.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 259	$7 863	$6 492	$10 386	$8 689	$12 472	$12 729	$20 719	$21 426	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 856	$7 842	$6 433	$9 888	$8 375	$11 604	$12 215	$20 577	$21 064	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$162	$127	$209	$174	$236	$245	$396	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	336	23	14	25	153	61	49	-	11	81.5	17.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 891	$2 250	$8 428	$5 632	$4 207	$6 282	$7 511	-	$24 897	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 331	$2 250	$4 450	$3 211	$3 776	$6 201	$7 511	-	$24 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$116	$58	$152	$63	$79	$141	$146	-	$704	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 623	603	61	179	357	192	111	48	72	48.1	14.2
WITH INCOME	877	264	31	110	211	125	60	37	39	53.8	15.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 198	$2 881	$2 808	$6 217	$5 972	$8 250	$8 063	$10 833	$8 313	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 089	$4 216	$4 303	$5 493	$8 479	$14 835	$8 211	$18 101	$11 224	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	556	95	26	63	155	99	47	37	34	66.9	21.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 223	$4 831	$4 806	$6 618	$9 753	$16 684	$9 417	$18 101	$11 990	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 222	$4 177	$4 079	$5 507	$8 857	$8 879	$9 000	$17 507	$11 737	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$103	$114	$146	$217	$197	$223	$424	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	414	65	13	49	132	73	39	21	22	69.3	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 001	$5 956	$5 020	$7 053	$10 261	$12 939	$11 323	$30 402	$17 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 136	$5 300	$5 020	$5 642	$9 773	$10 714	$10 821	$30 402	$17 157	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$110	$107	$147	$266	$225	$357	$585	$379	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	326	56	13	34	85	61	34	21	22	68.4	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 088	$6 238	$5 020	$7 862	$12 137	$12 822	$12 619	$30 402	$17 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 442	$5 475	$5 020	$6 944	$11 797	$11 378	$12 044	$30 402	$17 157	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$107	$107	$146	$257	$224	$372	$585	$379	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	130	30	13	14	23	20	8	16	6	56.2	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 593	$2 393	$4 592	$5 094	$6 833	$3 213	$125	$1 955	$1 775	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 495	$1 745	$3 137	$5 034	$3 597	$2 850	$125	$583	$1 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$62	$72	$126	$143	$55	$58	$1	$21	$444	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	780	360	24	89	144	62	56	16	29	39.4	12.9
WITH INCOME	376	159	5	60	72	42	25	5	8	40.4	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 821	$2 536	$1 500	$5 500	$5 111	$5 000	$8 594	$5 500	$8 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 780	$3 734	$1 685	$5 333	$6 774	$19 949	$8 425	$5 365	$8 005	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	177	47	-	19	47	26	25	5	8	62.7	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 371	$3 806	-	$7 933	$8 396	$31 156	$8 425	$5 365	$8 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 317	$3 392	-	$5 477	$8 325	$7 067	$8 425	$975	$8 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$106	-	$156	$244	$193	$173	$30	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	131	17	-	19	47	15	25	-	8	72.5	25.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 238	$6 299	-	$7 933	$8 396	$10 138	$8 425	-	$8 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 734	$6 299	-	$5 477	$8 325	$9 069	$8 425	-	$8 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$137	-	$156	$244	$191	$303	-	$200	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	101	12	-	13	28	15	25	-	8	75.2	32.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 673	$6 372	-	$8 433	$13 006	$10 138	$8 425	-	$8 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 403	$6 372	-	$7 763	$12 914	$9 069	$8 425	-	$8 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$128	-	$154	$261	$191	$303	-	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	40	30	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	25.0	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 841	$2 393	-	-	-	$3 010	-	$5 365	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$1 625	$1 745	-	-	-	$1 555	-	$975	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$39	$72	-	-	-	$32	-	$30	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 401	642	75	201	279	99	80	8	17	34.5	7.5
WITH INCOME	931	439	43	168	162	58	41	3	17	30.2	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 455	$1 921	$3 100	$2 816	$3 000	$5 000	$1 900	$2 500	$8 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 919	$2 726	$4 922	$4 092	$5 396	$5 243	$5 387	$2 005	$8 664	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	149	61	17	19	13	26	2	-	11	34.9	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 128	$4 841	$5 389	$5 134	$9 137	$8 216	$9 180	-	$7 074	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 394	$3 404	$3 213	$2 880	$1 897	$5 487	$485	-	$1 860	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$101	$66	$122	$41	$206	$121	-	$37	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	85	47	-	15	-	15	2	-	6	27.1	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 344	$5 313	-	$5 366	-	$10 506	$9 180	-	$5 510	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 183	$3 829	-	$3 433	-	$7 607	$485	-	$1 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$125	-	$114	-	$475	$121	-	$29	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	43	28	-	9	-	-	-	-	6	14.0	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 967	$7 376	-	$6 663	-	-	-	-	$5 510	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 295	$6 145	-	$5 178	-	-	-	-	$1 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$124	-	$108	-	-	-	-	$29	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	60	14	17	-	13	11	-	-	5	48.3	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 946	$3 257	$5 389	-	$9 137	$5 094	-	-	$8 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 450	$1 979	$3 213	-	$1 897	$2 596	-	-	$2 285	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$54	$45	$66	-	$41	$63	-	-	$48	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	26 333	3 199	873	3 544	8 057	5 320	1 872	1 737	1 731	71.1	20.3
WITHOUT INCOME	1 703	277	43	475	460	265	55	78	50	53.3	10.7
WITH INCOME	24 630	2 922	830	3 069	7 597	5 055	1 817	1 659	1 681	72.3	20.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 914	327	64	412	662	329	60	49	11	58.0	6.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 038	586	68	345	523	342	72	72	30	51.0	8.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 625	416	133	448	989	483	75	50	31	62.0	5.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 981	399	97	345	1 413	519	82	64	62	71.8	7.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 465	350	67	375	961	467	96	80	69	67.9	9.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 153	232	98	236	713	587	134	92	61	73.7	13.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 143	162	110	274	727	576	108	116	70	74.5	13.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 919	241	106	320	734	830	334	171	183	77.1	23.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 721	120	38	109	413	342	249	259	191	84.5	40.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 858	49	11	132	272	312	342	340	400	89.7	58.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 218	21	28	50	136	190	194	290	309	91.9	65.1
$50,000 OR MORE	595	19	10	23	54	78	71	76	264	91.3	69.1
MEDIAN	$10 271	$6 550	$9 702	$7 907	$8 423	$11 320	$18 987	$22 282	$27 437	...	...
MEAN	$14 400	$8 325	$11 350	$10 072	$11 250	$13 669	$21 551	$23 734	$33 863	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 757	2 113	733	2 834	7 276	4 852	1 726	1 575	1 648	75.0	21.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 079	$9 683	$12 397	$10 369	$11 459	$13 835	$22 165	$24 607	$34 412	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 324	$9 114	$11 959	$9 780	$10 880	$12 929	$21 204	$23 513	$33 196	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$318	$211	$252	$233	$243	$291	$447	$482	$695	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	19 914	1 750	674	2 286	6 395	4 203	1 622	1 448	1 536	76.3	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 209	$10 417	$12 736	$11 668	$12 062	$14 968	$22 630	$26 102	$35 645	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 495	$9 934	$12 349	$11 126	$11 547	$14 058	$21 754	$25 007	$34 504	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$222	$259	$254	$252	$310	$455	$508	$728	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 963	1 384	613	1 805	5 324	3 573	1 473	1 382	1 409	77.6	25.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 816	$11 263	$13 538	$13 310	$13 312	$16 447	$23 908	$27 010	$36 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 102	$10 831	$13 157	$12 809	$12 797	$15 591	$22 951	$25 952	$35 779	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$218	$264	$256	$253	$313	$454	$512	$720	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 715	330	59	530	829	637	96	127	107	66.2	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 102	$6 271	$8 528	$5 081	$6 871	$6 566	$13 751	$7 563	$17 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 131	$5 452	$7 508	$4 284	$5 934	$5 673	$11 665	$6 481	$15 492	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$138	$169	$121	$151	$145	$260	$148	$284	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	7 826	323	188	1 636	3 759	1 545	215	151	9	72.6	4.8
WITH INCOME	6 812	241	156	1 271	3 413	1 387	204	131	9	75.5	5.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 779	$5 477	$6 000	$4 977	$6 010	$5 854	$7 947	$6 115	$11 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 196	$5 882	$10 447	$5 213	$6 105	$6 645	$7 615	$6 375	$10 672	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 498	220	148	1 226	3 273	1 317	188	123	3	75.5	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 216	$5 514	$10 979	$5 272	$6 160	$6 513	$7 879	$6 774	$12 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 026	$5 194	$10 801	$5 117	$5 980	$6 288	$7 677	$6 622	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$121	$249	$139	$143	$168	$209	$164	$231	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 062	194	141	910	2 626	970	158	60	3	75.4	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 821	$5 827	$11 499	$6 066	$6 538	$7 491	$8 230	$8 053	$12 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 675	$5 477	$11 312	$5 969	$6 416	$7 276	$8 112	$7 950	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$126	$254	$154	$148	$191	$237	$186	$231	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 612	137	109	593	1 977	645	96	52	3	76.8	4.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 089	$6 100	$13 172	$7 582	$7 524	$9 472	$10 499	$8 105	$12 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 964	$5 753	$13 105	$7 558	$7 407	$9 271	$10 330	$8 005	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$113	$264	$151	$147	$190	$226	$181	$231	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 391	26	7	304	621	340	30	63	-	75.8	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 128	$3 179	$505	$3 099	$4 640	$3 826	$6 026	$5 555	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 778	$3 082	$505	$2 760	$4 219	$3 569	$5 385	$5 357	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$82	$23	$87	$114	$99	$107	$141	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	7 722	607	176	625	2 285	2 022	741	711	555	81.8	26.0
WITH INCOME	7 368	557	169	563	2 213	1 952	711	670	533	82.5	26.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 288	$8 341	$10 250	$8 715	$10 211	$11 288	$15 821	$18 925	$18 791	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 425	$9 195	$13 392	$9 232	$11 476	$12 881	$16 615	$18 930	$21 186	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 202	518	169	551	2 205	1 906	698	628	527	82.8	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 594	$9 641	$13 392	$9 331	$11 513	$12 959	$16 885	$19 733	$21 325	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 222	$9 540	$13 113	$8 999	$11 219	$12 568	$16 529	$19 243	$20 481	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$285	$224	$275	$197	$239	$271	$348	$399	$456	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	6 604	463	148	474	2 063	1 709	668	599	480	83.6	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 037	$9 852	$13 042	$10 141	$11 550	$13 552	$17 075	$20 407	$22 469	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 731	$9 741	$12 772	$9 945	$11 397	$13 194	$16 764	$19 970	$21 553	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$228	$274	$218	$242	$281	$347	$413	$481	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 759	331	135	404	1 792	1 531	606	559	401	84.9	27.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 934	$10 855	$13 744	$10 753	$12 279	$14 309	$17 416	$21 519	$24 232	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 641	$10 833	$13 498	$10 727	$12 153	$13 945	$17 083	$21 098	$23 189	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$293	$220	$279	$221	$240	$281	$337	$418	$470	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	582	55	21	77	134	197	22	29	47	73.7	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 376	$7 859	$15 863	$4 350	$10 928	$7 809	$6 800	$5 827	$9 646	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 315	$7 845	$15 519	$3 176	$8 442	$7 139	$6 678	$4 232	$9 533	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$188	$280	$69	$179	$168	$165	$92	$206	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	4 616	472	231	489	970	978	421	477	578	74.2	32.0
WITH INCOME	4 477	429	227	468	952	954	411	470	566	74.9	32.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 507	$8 031	$11 386	$13 290	$13 151	$15 995	$25 120	$28 381	$28 275	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 215	$9 234	$11 478	$15 285	$19 422	$18 533	$26 352	$30 165	$35 477	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 377	384	227	444	928	947	411	470	566	75.9	33.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 546	$9 938	$11 478	$15 756	$19 706	$18 493	$26 352	$30 165	$35 477	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 851	$9 752	$11 313	$15 333	$19 320	$17 297	$25 682	$28 862	$34 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$430	$218	$228	$325	$402	$357	$516	$571	$702	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 150	332	217	403	873	895	411	470	549	77.1	34.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 959	$10 060	$11 865	$16 624	$19 448	$18 793	$26 352	$30 165	$35 903	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 267	$9 853	$11 809	$16 161	$19 164	$17 560	$25 682	$28 862	$35 238	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$220	$238	$330	$393	$359	$521	$574	$735	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 853	273	207	371	793	836	386	458	529	77.9	35.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 760	$10 685	$12 363	$17 432	$20 247	$19 503	$27 166	$30 761	$35 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 069	$10 495	$12 311	$16 973	$20 017	$18 294	$26 457	$29 424	$34 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$211	$241	$333	$392	$363	$521	$576	$713	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	220	52	10	41	48	52	-	-	17	53.2	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 252	$9 157	$3 090	$7 231	$21 865	$13 332	-	-	$21 711	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 966	$9 101	$555	$7 201	$21 781	$12 767	-	-	$21 711	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$200	$11	$243	$509	$313	-	-	$211	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 005	447	139	415	604	494	327	264	315	66.7	30.1
WITH INCOME	2 946	434	139	392	604	481	323	264	309	67.2	30.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 076	$8 516	$11 500	$13 339	$17 950	$19 802	$31 463	$29 903	$38 674	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 797	$9 683	$12 254	$15 840	$22 117	$24 098	$33 405	$30 809	$45 691	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 798	404	119	368	569	467	308	254	309	68.2	31.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 708	$10 188	$13 960	$16 426	$23 024	$24 253	$34 574	$31 958	$45 691	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 824	$9 934	$13 902	$15 104	$20 021	$22 450	$31 788	$29 424	$43 677	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$477	$218	$298	$321	$426	$470	$641	$581	$875	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 600	351	112	320	545	454	290	236	292	69.9	31.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 785	$11 013	$14 270	$16 951	$23 552	$24 874	$35 946	$33 283	$47 075	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 834	$10 754	$14 208	$15 435	$20 658	$23 019	$33 038	$30 630	$45 013	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$491	$229	$299	$332	$432	$477	$646	$606	$891	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 400	296	106	277	493	416	290	230	292	71.7	33.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 849	$11 639	$14 992	$17 020	$24 814	$25 367	$35 946	$33 618	$47 075	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 963	$11 336	$14 927	$15 686	$21 841	$23 874	$33 038	$31 318	$45 013	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$493	$225	$307	$311	$429	$473	$646	$608	$891	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	182	53	7	48	13	8	18	18	17	40.7	29.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 923	$4 729	$9 005	$12 924	$14 190	$1 205	$12 470	$14 590	$21 924	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 011	$4 503	$9 005	$12 898	$6 494	$1 205	$11 649	$13 616	$20 723	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$123	$265	$252	$128	$25	$482	$266	$530	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 826	615	73	224	271	193	127	87	236	50.1	24.6
WITH INCOME	1 726	547	73	220	253	193	127	87	226	51.3	25.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 430	$7 382	$6 875	$14 594	$16 426	$19 391	$23 715	$29 681	$36 113	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 827	$9 844	$11 746	$19 530	$20 898	$22 700	$28 127	$34 018	$48 384	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 435	399	54	166	234	172	107	77	226	56.9	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 581	$10 991	$14 452	$23 854	$21 788	$24 518	$30 156	$34 700	$48 384	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 190	$9 956	$12 800	$21 994	$19 448	$17 035	$27 985	$33 825	$46 230	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$473	$227	$246	$473	$399	$379	$545	$662	$970	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 237	307	47	145	228	147	86	71	206	59.7	29.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 315	$12 663	$15 859	$26 411	$22 015	$24 939	$28 718	$36 786	$50 108	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 167	$11 613	$13 961	$24 650	$19 876	$17 991	$27 857	$35 838	$48 461	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$503	$247	$268	$491	$413	$410	$542	$703	$1 020	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 108	262	47	133	214	117	86	71	178	60.1	30.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 442	$13 473	$15 859	$27 502	$21 254	$27 230	$28 718	$36 786	$54 252	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 581	$12 746	$13 961	$25 626	$19 583	$21 230	$27 857	$35 838	$52 387	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$502	$251	$268	$496	$391	$410	$542	$703	$1 025	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	185	85	7	15	6	25	21	6	20	42.2	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 555	$5 736	$5 005	$7 378	$13 160	$22 042	$36 041	$10 005	$30 625	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 465	$4 792	$5 005	$4 372	$3 195	$11 409	$28 511	$10 005	$23 246	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$133	$96	$148	$44	$224	$559	$192	$476	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	839	330	40	93	118	79	35	40	104	44.8	21.3
WITH INCOME	802	299	40	93	118	79	35	40	98	46.1	21.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 213	$7 443	$6 100	$13 541	$16 630	$17 086	$25 406	$27 631	$28 071	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 485	$8 491	$8 023	$22 609	$24 224	$20 627	$29 124	$27 944	$41 223	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	616	189	28	72	112	58	29	30	98	53.1	25.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 804	$9 323	$9 723	$27 171	$24 985	$25 267	$31 823	$27 670	$41 223	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 312	$8 096	$7 198	$26 043	$22 509	$17 201	$26 095	$26 430	$39 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$442	$189	$138	$558	$473	$429	$516	$533	$810	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	496	128	21	66	106	47	20	24	84	56.7	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 047	$11 393	$11 295	$29 212	$25 654	$21 651	$32 303	$32 086	$43 411	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 295	$10 287	$7 929	$28 364	$23 602	$16 659	$31 905	$30 536	$42 183	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$487	$212	$152	$561	$492	$446	$626	$623	$873	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	439	116	21	60	98	31	20	24	69	55.1	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 247	$10 682	$11 295	$30 716	$24 474	$25 473	$32 303	$32 086	$45 793	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 284	$10 577	$7 929	$29 837	$23 276	$24 590	$31 905	$30 536	$44 387	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$475	$208	$152	$574	$457	$473	$626	$623	$862	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	113	54	7	6	6	11	9	6	14	40.7	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 282	$5 435	$5 005	$4 710	$13 160	$40 715	$30 756	$10 005	$28 100	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 475	$3 948	$5 005	$505	$3 195	$19 515	$13 185	$10 005	$20 989	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$113	$96	$126	$80	$375	$265	$192	$430	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 338	735	66	155	168	88	41	47	38	28.6	9.4
WITH INCOME	1 301	714	66	155	162	88	41	37	38	28.1	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 796	$3 786	$4 308	$7 250	$10 667	$8 923	$11 000	$9 900	$7 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 302	$5 937	$5 468	$9 217	$12 978	$12 298	$14 602	$15 837	$10 596	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	447	188	16	79	67	43	14	23	17	36.7	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 772	$10 299	$9 472	$9 883	$20 045	$18 503	$20 176	$24 475	$17 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 338	$7 680	$2 373	$5 926	$14 702	$16 310	$19 763	$21 296	$12 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$213	$58	$160	$321	$376	$414	$446	$375	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	261	103	9	34	60	28	9	12	6	44.1	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 511	$14 018	$12 667	$11 537	$21 764	$25 224	$30 460	$37 010	$25 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 220	$11 661	$3 115	$7 688	$16 102	$23 802	$30 415	$36 005	$23 938	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$276	$60	$182	$343	$502	$585	$692	$460	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	231	85	9	27	55	28	9	12	6	47.6	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 303	$14 916	$12 667	$12 766	$21 034	$25 224	$30 460	$37 010	$25 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 143	$12 432	$3 115	$9 412	$15 896	$23 802	$30 415	$36 005	$23 938	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$271	$60	$184	$331	$502	$585	$692	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	155	59	7	45	7	15	5	11	6	28.4	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 901	$5 765	$5 364	$8 634	$5 310	$5 957	$1 665	$10 800	$8 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 374	$2 856	$1 419	$4 595	$2 705	$2 325	$590	$5 250	$3 875	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$70	$54	$138	$75	$65	$15	$122	$86	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	27 307	3 370	1 191	3 883	9 263	5 549	2 149	1 215	687	69.1	14.8
WITHOUT INCOME	6 719	923	398	1 116	2 559	1 022	436	157	108	63.7	10.4
WITH INCOME	20 588	2 447	793	2 767	6 704	4 527	1 713	1 058	579	70.8	16.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 632	629	169	686	1 157	692	176	78	45	59.1	8.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	3 582	697	181	600	1 058	708	209	68	61	58.7	9.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 606	412	120	400	980	430	169	54	41	64.2	10.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 748	336	129	440	972	523	209	107	32	67.1	12.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 092	160	88	167	837	437	217	128	58	80.2	19.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 694	106	55	198	534	459	164	127	51	78.8	20.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 765	48	33	148	582	525	254	138	37	87.0	24.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 408	39	8	74	400	461	173	159	94	91.4	30.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	596	4	10	19	124	179	92	87	81	94.5	43.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	322	10	-	13	36	100	41	62	60	92.9	50.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	73	-	-	6	17	-	-	31	19	91.8	68.5
$50,000 OR MORE	70	6	-	16	7	13	9	19	-	68.6	40.0
MEDIAN	$6 330	$3 612	$4 684	$4 584	$6 303	$7 632	$8 703	$11 480	$12 102	...	...
MEAN	$7 731	$4 706	$5 367	$5 787	$7 105	$8 760	$10 036	$13 931	$14 093	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 770	1 479	557	2 194	6 158	4 214	1 632	994	542	76.2	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 354	$5 733	$6 180	$6 491	$7 455	$9 061	$9 746	$14 364	$14 781	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 916	$5 260	$5 653	$6 250	$7 170	$8 566	$9 077	$13 324	$14 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$135	$145	$157	$175	$218	$217	$305	$328	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 343	989	402	1 543	4 690	3 227	1 231	802	459	78.0	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 658	$7 011	$6 932	$7 764	$8 560	$10 274	$11 210	$15 665	$16 327	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 287	$6 556	$6 623	$7 510	$8 271	$9 855	$10 706	$15 173	$15 761	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$164	$158	$186	$198	$253	$255	$348	$353	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 946	694	318	1 143	3 573	2 247	968	640	363	78.3	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 431	$8 091	$7 996	$9 425	$10 130	$12 815	$12 645	$17 146	$18 079	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 098	$7 755	$7 891	$9 167	$9 864	$12 389	$12 219	$16 819	$17 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$163	$159	$188	$204	$256	$256	$348	$344	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	4 333	470	155	643	1 436	967	387	192	83	70.7	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 475	$3 169	$4 231	$3 473	$3 973	$5 146	$5 424	$8 931	$6 236	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 840	$2 720	$3 137	$3 286	$3 694	$4 421	$4 216	$5 602	$5 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$71	$98	$85	$93	$107	$98	$127	$157	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	5 946	166	155	1 005	2 462	1 731	301	113	13	77.7	7.2
WITH INCOME	4 679	95	85	634	2 017	1 458	278	99	13	82.6	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 150	$4 167	$2 786	$2 162	$4 824	$3 617	$7 325	$8 618	$5 071	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 190	$7 865	$3 176	$3 690	$4 968	$5 044	$7 972	$12 987	$3 760	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 452	85	72	565	1 961	1 379	278	99	13	83.8	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 323	$8 506	$3 460	$4 023	$5 047	$5 079	$7 972	$12 987	$3 760	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 000	$8 492	$2 936	$3 911	$4 908	$4 783	$7 533	$7 611	$3 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$202	$105	$129	$131	$151	$183	$187	$112	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 076	62	58	293	1 448	916	237	62	-	86.6	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 233	$10 670	$3 663	$6 329	$5 851	$5 838	$8 770	$8 824	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 022	$10 651	$3 065	$6 155	$5 708	$5 596	$8 425	$7 983	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$260	$117	$201	$151	$187	$242	$191	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 732	33	21	128	953	387	171	39	-	89.5	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 542	$15 231	$5 475	$11 172	$7 344	$9 348	$10 356	$9 242	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 357	$15 231	$5 475	$11 129	$7 220	$9 093	$9 935	$8 546	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$295	$105	$227	$152	$189	$240	$168	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 368	23	14	272	505	463	41	37	13	77.4	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 302	$2 672	$2 620	$1 538	$2 807	$3 579	$3 364	$19 963	$3 760	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 724	$2 672	$2 405	$1 494	$2 675	$3 172	$2 372	$6 989	$3 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$59	$69	$50	$73	$90	$30	$178	$112	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	8 147	579	198	964	2 926	1 828	827	596	229	78.6	20.3
WITH INCOME	6 120	372	123	675	2 066	1 499	698	497	190	80.9	22.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 832	$4 538	$7 083	$5 495	$7 000	$10 183	$9 045	$11 000	$11 091	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 708	$4 602	$5 570	$6 167	$7 754	$10 511	$9 381	$11 796	$13 411	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 846	335	112	584	1 977	1 475	698	492	173	82.4	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 944	$4 689	$6 092	$6 428	$7 956	$10 578	$9 381	$11 912	$14 675	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 629	$4 613	$5 790	$6 333	$7 714	$10 018	$9 069	$11 543	$14 542	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$126	$138	$159	$187	$234	$214	$274	$377	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 708	227	93	431	1 571	1 267	557	397	165	84.0	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 068	$5 457	$6 723	$7 090	$9 136	$11 433	$10 414	$13 430	$15 212	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 768	$5 371	$6 723	$7 060	$8 855	$10 893	$10 063	$13 337	$15 073	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$151	$145	$170	$211	$261	$234	$319	$393	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 575	132	82	330	1 190	997	438	306	100	84.8	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 748	$7 489	$7 581	$8 382	$10 865	$12 952	$11 807	$15 422	$18 893	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 459	$7 438	$7 581	$8 425	$10 594	$12 397	$11 471	$15 381	$18 859	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$149	$147	$173	$218	$258	$236	$325	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 125	108	19	147	399	208	141	95	8	75.6	21.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 324	$3 074	$3 003	$4 666	$3 423	$5 376	$5 301	$5 568	$3 605	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 944	$3 020	$1 219	$4 378	$3 335	$4 685	$5 143	$4 047	$3 605	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$79	$61	$120	$84	$96	$129	$93	$85	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	5 872	616	318	790	1 874	1 064	599	366	245	70.6	20.6
WITH INCOME	4 215	408	225	597	1 269	781	391	349	195	70.8	22.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 886	$5 036	$6 855	$6 146	$7 866	$10 393	$8 854	$12 063	$11 344	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 265	$5 615	$6 598	$7 103	$8 366	$10 339	$10 805	$16 160	$12 707	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 930	335	217	533	1 192	744	391	336	182	72.4	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 692	$6 099	$6 804	$7 501	$8 782	$10 612	$10 805	$16 736	$12 973	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 267	$5 611	$6 130	$7 271	$8 370	$10 309	$10 147	$16 111	$12 670	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$152	$151	$166	$189	$242	$247	$346	$290	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 907	218	135	381	871	618	251	283	150	74.8	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 480	$8 034	$7 942	$8 488	$10 257	$11 848	$14 199	$18 714	$14 658	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 013	$7 414	$7 563	$8 255	$9 789	$11 556	$13 278	$17 979	$14 290	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$181	$176	$196	$212	$280	$305	$390	$308	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 358	139	116	304	758	479	193	247	122	76.3	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 627	$8 651	$8 546	$9 430	$11 144	$13 590	$15 964	$19 252	$15 738	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 275	$8 533	$8 532	$9 170	$10 671	$13 372	$15 463	$18 766	$15 315	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$180	$180	$185	$215	$280	$308	$388	$296	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	994	103	82	152	313	119	140	53	32	66.1	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 731	$2 727	$4 932	$5 030	$4 894	$4 789	$4 722	$6 176	$5 077	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 415	$2 452	$3 772	$4 805	$4 630	$4 411	$4 534	$6 136	$5 077	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$73	$102	$100	$117	$84	$123	$125	$161	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 332	520	237	572	997	594	246	50	116	60.1	12.4
WITH INCOME	2 481	359	173	414	687	515	208	26	99	61.9	13.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 864	$4 912	$4 962	$6 569	$9 235	$10 887	$10 093	$15 180	$19 101	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 843	$5 543	$6 549	$7 595	$9 672	$12 399	$13 155	$13 371	$20 598	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 096	285	107	334	628	442	179	22	99	65.4	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 588	$6 246	$7 472	$8 612	$10 357	$13 681	$10 140	$15 030	$20 598	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 096	$6 015	$6 845	$8 266	$9 993	$12 869	$9 925	$15 030	$19 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$133	$177	$183	$225	$283	$222	$316	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 700	224	88	304	505	329	139	22	89	63.8	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 618	$6 913	$8 137	$8 809	$11 093	$15 614	$12 386	$15 030	$22 659	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 161	$6 676	$7 756	$8 432	$10 751	$14 950	$12 181	$15 030	$20 902	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$152	$176	$193	$245	$320	$251	$316	$413	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 476	195	71	257	427	295	126	16	89	64.6	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 704	$7 572	$9 215	$10 155	$12 226	$16 604	$13 022	$14 664	$22 659	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 311	$7 335	$8 834	$9 747	$12 055	$16 094	$12 848	$14 664	$20 902	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$155	$174	$201	$252	$325	$248	$282	$413	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	387	61	19	30	123	113	31	-	10	71.6	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 303	$3 796	$4 391	$6 619	$7 333	$8 053	$2 940	-	$2 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 649	$3 592	$2 622	$6 589	$6 882	$6 810	$2 615	-	$2 255	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$127	$73	$190	$111	$148	$161	$65	-	$63	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 107	696	149	250	572	188	123	63	66	48.0	12.0
WITH INCOME	1 504	503	69	200	354	148	101	63	66	48.7	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 351	$3 394	$5 031	$4 800	$6 917	$9 000	$10 357	$22 518	$15 653	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 748	$4 758	$5 069	$5 173	$8 102	$9 776	$11 906	$22 514	$14 237	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 103	293	44	132	331	110	82	45	66	57.5	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 035	$5 571	$4 993	$6 887	$8 510	$11 186	$12 676	$26 173	$14 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 164	$5 190	$4 798	$6 500	$8 092	$10 535	$7 274	$23 715	$13 853	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$122	$111	$140	$187	$222	$196	$544	$293	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	782	180	28	98	262	78	43	38	55	60.9	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 226	$7 272	$5 736	$7 973	$9 807	$9 952	$13 340	$27 837	$13 976	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 623	$6 702	$5 563	$7 482	$9 534	$9 309	$11 693	$25 257	$13 516	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$160	$118	$173	$214	$182	$300	$571	$276	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	697	151	28	88	232	78	36	32	52	61.7	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 683	$7 692	$5 736	$8 235	$10 632	$9 952	$14 317	$28 255	$14 164	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 140	$7 120	$5 563	$7 734	$10 323	$9 309	$12 599	$26 707	$13 980	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$160	$118	$162	$215	$182	$303	$514	$278	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	307	113	16	34	60	32	34	7	11	46.9	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 281	$2 863	$3 693	$3 756	$3 523	$14 196	$13 573	$17 140	$15 540	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 702	$2 782	$3 458	$3 670	$2 412	$13 524	$2 744	$15 345	$15 540	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$64	$95	$65	$55	$353	$68	$384	$399	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	854	307	54	134	186	85	48	21	19	42.0	10.3
WITH INCOME	659	233	34	115	123	66	48	21	19	42.0	13.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 724	$3 021	$6 400	$2 929	$8 269	$9 333	$11 333	$21 574	$18 623	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 363	$4 756	$5 918	$4 816	$8 127	$9 520	$14 205	$15 443	$18 693	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	395	102	17	56	107	45	35	14	19	55.7	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 550	$5 746	$5 968	$7 859	$9 052	$10 450	$15 056	$23 122	$18 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 178	$5 296	$5 814	$7 356	$8 533	$9 981	$6 278	$18 565	$17 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$123	$130	$148	$174	$220	$192	$599	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	301	75	10	51	83	25	24	14	19	54.8	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 394	$7 014	$7 815	$8 396	$10 668	$10 458	$11 264	$23 122	$18 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 595	$6 407	$7 815	$7 902	$10 239	$10 401	$9 130	$18 565	$17 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$140	$161	$177	$201	$202	$291	$599	$384	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	265	59	10	51	79	25	17	8	16	54.7	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 455	$7 043	$7 815	$8 396	$11 167	$10 458	$12 479	$21 260	$20 188	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 886	$6 546	$7 815	$7 902	$10 717	$10 401	$9 992	$19 345	$20 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$132	$161	$177	$208	$202	$298	$372	$401	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	94	27	7	5	24	20	11	-	-	58.5	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 849	$2 224	$3 330	$2 385	$3 463	$10 439	$23 330	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 640	$2 211	$2 955	$1 795	$2 630	$9 456	$55	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$63	$76	$18	$62	$249	$2	-	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 903	793	134	302	432	144	53	27	18	35.4	5.1
WITH INCOME	1 589	710	118	247	311	126	37	24	16	32.3	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 776	$2 547	$2 763	$2 836	$2 717	$4 167	$3 679	$3 800	$9 111	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 066	$3 355	$2 827	$4 419	$4 689	$5 090	$7 119	$7 688	$6 623	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	343	146	5	46	69	64	4	-	9	42.6	3.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 468	$4 999	$3 005	$9 344	$7 164	$6 319	$15 310	-	$9 320	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 992	$2 727	$3 005	$6 740	$5 034	$3 257	$12 005	-	$4 685	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$95	$75	$137	$118	$105	$261	-	$90	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	170	78	-	36	33	19	4	-	-	32.9	2.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 869	$5 447	-	$10 442	$6 592	$4 641	$15 310	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 211	$3 668	-	$8 331	$4 978	$4 608	$12 005	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$136	$107	-	$163	$143	$137	$261	-	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	108	44	-	36	13	11	4	-	-	25.9	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 634	$6 443	-	$10 442	$10 127	$7 285	$15 310	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 020	$4 683	-	$8 331	$9 590	$7 229	$12 005	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$141	$96	-	$163	$184	$147	$261	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	152	62	5	8	36	32	-	-	9	50.7	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 183	$4 191	$3 005	$4 715	$7 689	$8 331	-	-	$9 320	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 024	$1 689	$3 005	$1 255	$5 086	$3 269	-	-	$4 685	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$69	$75	$24	$102	$78	-	-	$90	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

TOTAL		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	626 245	160 984	42 400	121 387	172 138	66 003	33 502	16 980	12 851	48.1	10.1
WITHOUT INCOME	25 289	6 893	2 348	8 712	4 963	1 701	390	151	131	29.0	2.7
WITH INCOME	600 956	154 091	40 052	112 675	167 175	64 302	33 112	16 829	12 720	48.9	10.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	43 245	15 089	3 149	11 178	8 333	4 087	939	323	147	32.0	3.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	64 858	33 099	5 000	11 035	9 592	4 132	1 228	473	299	24.2	3.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	56 720	22 970	4 900	11 700	11 234	3 769	1 265	462	420	30.2	3.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	58 384	20 068	4 941	12 183	14 829	4 070	1 399	502	392	36.3	3.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	60 175	16 630	4 659	12 635	18 074	5 200	1 870	564	543	43.6	4.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	55 470	12 918	3 774	11 063	17 890	5 842	2 512	915	556	50.0	7.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	67 966	12 671	4 648	12 992	22 800	8 242	4 002	1 667	944	55.4	9.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	83 321	11 292	4 796	14 882	30 679	11 596	5 331	3 054	1 691	62.8	12.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	49 112	4 775	2 419	8 062	17 705	7 799	4 331	2 454	1 567	68.9	17.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	36 784	2 759	1 154	4 753	11 121	5 910	5 472	3 365	2 250	76.4	30.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	14 739	967	315	1 251	3 076	2 432	2 895	1 995	1 808	82.8	45.4
$50,000 OR MORE	10 182	853	297	941	1 842	1 223	1 868	1 055	2 103	79.5	49.4
MEDIAN	$10 616	$6 570	$8 857	$9 596	$12 382	$13 666	$17 772	$20 738	$24 230	...	...
MEAN	$13 167	$8 470	$10 494	$11 369	$13 983	$15 784	$22 109	$24 364	$32 376	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	504 082	96 847	31 776	99 921	157 456	59 847	30 812	15 635	11 788	54.7	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 512	$10 708	$11 704	$11 991	$14 327	$16 238	$22 536	$24 828	$33 734	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 421	$9 574	$10 906	$11 159	$13 589	$14 882	$20 568	$22 406	$30 705	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$299	$230	$249	$258	$291	$328	$432	$465	$638	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	444 699	78 255	27 437	85 799	145 771	53 748	28 447	14 468	10 774	56.9	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 249	$11 501	$12 232	$12 828	$14 748	$16 910	$22 898	$25 084	$34 516	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 373	$10 696	$11 641	$12 159	$14 094	$15 773	$21 324	$23 229	$32 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$241	$258	$271	$299	$340	$445	$483	$662	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	381 687	63 277	22 836	70 682	128 864	46 539	26 072	13 394	10 023	58.9	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 526	$12 487	$13 403	$14 191	$15 656	$18 485	$23 970	$26 007	$35 650	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 723	$11 857	$12 885	$13 585	$15 064	$17 373	$22 487	$24 252	$33 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$239	$259	$272	$299	$343	$448	$485	$662	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	52 152	15 094	3 812	12 779	10 805	5 559	2 094	1 076	933	39.2	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 698	$7 336	$8 463	$6 509	$8 723	$9 372	$17 338	$20 696	$24 129	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 460	$5 192	$6 679	$5 132	$7 270	$6 897	$11 333	$12 664	$14 179	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$140	$170	$138	$165	$173	$225	$242	$309	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	104 444	4 909	5 734	33 204	44 535	13 324	2 393	331	14	58.0	2.6
WITH INCOME	92 796	3 871	4 792	27 156	41 984	12 365	2 294	320	14	61.4	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 271	$4 176	$5 137	$4 745	$7 636	$5 502	$7 234	$4 786	$3 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 928	$5 225	$5 613	$5 636	$8 084	$6 695	$8 045	$6 410	$-964	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	89 924	3 384	4 560	26 222	41 095	12 059	2 276	314	14	62.0	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 058	$5 642	$5 758	$5 756	$8 187	$6 767	$8 076	$6 506	$-964	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 877	$5 420	$5 626	$5 619	$8 000	$6 518	$7 775	$6 382	$-964	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$147	$150	$156	$190	$185	$206	$193	$-19	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	74 054	2 831	3 910	19 823	36 121	9 257	1 871	230	11	64.1	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 782	$6 012	$6 072	$6 722	$8 676	$7 672	$8 661	$7 328	$-2 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 611	$5 785	$5 946	$6 583	$8 505	$7 439	$8 442	$7 175	$-2 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$154	$156	$176	$200	$209	$224	$260	$-51	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	50 526	1 738	2 472	12 312	27 411	5 354	1 135	93	11	67.3	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 619	$7 640	$7 673	$8 810	$10 004	$10 728	$11 178	$10 821	$-2 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 494	$7 499	$7 577	$8 720	$9 871	$10 567	$10 951	$10 738	$-2 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$156	$157	$179	$200	$213	$223	$270	$-51	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 628	525	647	6 313	4 893	2 772	391	84	3	52.1	3.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 710	$3 886	$3 889	$2 787	$4 656	$3 791	$5 552	$4 255	$5 205	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 480	$3 696	$3 717	$2 656	$4 358	$3 494	$4 854	$4 212	$5 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$105	$108	$82	$109	$103	$122	$88	$100	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	142 723	14 201	7 008	22 170	52 236	24 376	13 820	5 719	3 193	69.6	15.9
WITH INCOME	137 660	13 051	6 402	20 958	50 889	23 913	13 663	5 638	3 146	70.6	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 480	$8 066	$9 952	$10 369	$13 020	$13 616	$15 083	$16 112	$18 252	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 778	$9 047	$11 372	$11 517	$13 973	$14 706	$17 032	$17 757	$21 885	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	134 046	11 679	6 207	20 311	50 048	23 552	13 520	5 589	3 140	71.5	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 011	$9 742	$11 570	$11 682	$14 092	$14 841	$17 139	$17 877	$21 912	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 677	$9 455	$11 381	$11 431	$13 813	$14 397	$16 732	$17 331	$21 222	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$289	$217	$252	$251	$286	$298	$343	$360	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	126 080	10 313	5 609	18 806	47 861	22 323	12 920	5 333	2 915	72.5	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 377	$10 176	$11 899	$12 003	$14 324	$15 173	$17 503	$18 363	$22 933	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 052	$9 897	$11 724	$11 765	$14 047	$14 755	$17 106	$17 839	$22 233	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$296	$224	$258	$257	$291	$304	$355	$377	$464	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	112 986	8 336	4 689	15 956	43 902	20 592	11 992	4 892	2 627	74.3	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 099	$10 959	$12 876	$12 889	$14 769	$15 785	$18 172	$19 217	$24 059	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 816	$10 761	$12 772	$12 713	$14 532	$15 395	$17 809	$18 717	$23 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$296	$219	$257	$256	$289	$304	$355	$378	$464	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 765	1 339	591	1 442	2 152	1 181	590	256	214	56.6	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 231	$6 583	$8 482	$7 605	$9 010	$8 848	$9 152	$7 754	$8 871	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 755	$6 225	$8 174	$7 164	$8 691	$7 939	$8 721	$6 757	$8 277	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$159	$195	$164	$170	$174	$141	$102	$162	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	115 380	21 196	8 152	20 763	36 853	12 368	7 012	4 886	4 150	56.6	13.9
WITH INCOME	112 738	20 147	7 893	20 108	36 340	12 290	6 973	4 878	4 109	57.3	14.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 273	$9 572	$11 900	$12 827	$16 223	$19 086	$24 564	$24 322	$28 124	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 523	$10 910	$13 045	$13 899	$17 660	$20 967	$27 789	$26 936	$36 175	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	108 089	17 798	7 500	19 302	35 603	12 087	6 907	4 839	4 053	58.7	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 045	$11 767	$13 474	$14 240	$17 875	$21 186	$27 999	$27 075	$36 559	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 384	$11 390	$13 111	$13 861	$17 314	$20 117	$26 479	$25 869	$35 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$252	$279	$289	$350	$405	$528	$518	$711	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	101 976	16 011	6 820	18 087	34 180	11 635	6 655	4 675	3 913	59.9	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 357	$12 083	$13 632	$14 529	$18 032	$21 237	$28 389	$27 179	$36 633	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 723	$11 736	$13 283	$14 162	$17 495	$20 300	$26 847	$26 022	$35 324	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$259	$279	$293	$353	$409	$541	$528	$712	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	94 240	13 434	6 120	16 646	32 402	11 041	6 416	4 451	3 730	61.6	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 042	$12 920	$14 167	$14 992	$18 401	$21 718	$29 011	$27 684	$37 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 439	$12 624	$13 850	$14 678	$17 903	$20 828	$27 452	$26 512	$36 133	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$255	$276	$291	$352	$409	$542	$529	$712	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 964	1 736	667	1 194	1 380	439	248	160	140	39.7	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 645	$8 924	$11 932	$9 930	$13 109	$20 048	$17 942	$24 607	$34 487	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 603	$8 285	$11 445	$9 390	$12 216	$15 468	$17 004	$22 011	$32 733	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$186	$274	$216	$250	$282	$259	$310	$658	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	95 095	30 405	7 848	19 106	20 229	7 158	4 769	2 998	2 582	39.7	10.9
WITH INCOME	92 912	29 201	7 613	18 789	19 946	7 080	4 733	2 986	2 564	40.2	11.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 841	$9 353	$11 808	$13 702	$16 823	$20 394	$26 063	$25 844	$30 074	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 008	$10 826	$12 773	$15 333	$18 655	$22 720	$31 164	$30 977	$41 265	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	83 846	24 232	6 791	17 300	18 820	6 699	4 584	2 889	2 531	42.4	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 190	$12 046	$13 702	$16 075	$19 267	$23 444	$31 809	$31 579	$41 650	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 890	$11 552	$13 104	$15 122	$17 678	$21 120	$28 954	$28 008	$38 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$353	$252	$279	$316	$360	$426	$580	$563	$786	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	77 832	21 596	6 262	16 163	17 922	6 410	4 364	2 728	2 387	43.4	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 633	$12 469	$14 102	$16 431	$19 400	$23 487	$32 190	$31 998	$42 352	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 383	$12 007	$13 518	$15 505	$17 849	$21 298	$29 445	$28 884	$39 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$257	$285	$321	$362	$428	$589	$577	$806	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	71 363	18 875	5 591	14 824	16 855	6 092	4 235	2 629	2 262	44.9	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 395	$13 163	$14 927	$16 761	$19 884	$24 097	$32 586	$32 378	$43 605	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 172	$12 743	$14 379	$15 901	$18 375	$21 923	$29 957	$29 409	$40 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$255	$286	$315	$361	$428	$591	$577	$811	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 515	2 454	507	1 038	773	263	209	142	129	27.5	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 325	$8 716	$8 878	$11 198	$16 636	$22 137	$24 823	$24 072	$24 580	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 770	$8 066	$8 266	$9 939	$14 952	$17 837	$19 776	$14 539	$20 517	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$192	$187	$213	$294	$374	$383	$291	$381	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	83 901	38 333	6 414	15 925	11 739	4 920	3 103	1 917	1 550	27.7	7.8
WITH INCOME	81 795	37 052	6 263	15 568	11 558	4 852	3 064	1 888	1 550	28.0	7.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 414	$7 435	$9 507	$11 816	$14 815	$17 422	$23 308	$25 962	$25 181	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 850	$9 168	$11 279	$14 487	$17 465	$20 874	$26 550	$30 611	$35 296	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	60 242	24 823	4 506	12 486	9 213	3 893	2 463	1 530	1 328	30.6	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 186	$11 082	$13 057	$16 319	$19 208	$22 969	$28 422	$32 442	$38 695	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 860	$9 928	$11 531	$14 414	$16 232	$18 146	$22 985	$25 064	$31 195	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$233	$260	$319	$352	$409	$500	$551	$655	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	51 580	20 725	3 877	10 796	8 273	3 345	2 135	1 282	1 147	31.4	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 983	$11 897	$13 751	$17 142	$19 766	$23 139	$29 264	$32 841	$39 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 012	$10 931	$12 409	$15 507	$17 141	$19 183	$24 416	$27 189	$34 236	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$243	$271	$329	$362	$414	$519	$566	$712	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	44 246	17 014	3 349	9 530	7 304	2 884	1 944	1 155	1 066	32.4	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 937	$12 725	$14 619	$17 942	$19 959	$24 493	$29 987	$33 914	$40 616	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 176	$11 952	$13 424	$16 459	$17 768	$20 872	$25 507	$28 730	$35 486	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$239	$268	$326	$349	$412	$517	$569	$706	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 054	3 359	525	1 367	732	426	257	213	175	25.6	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 246	$6 546	$8 767	$11 429	$14 541	$21 513	$21 908	$27 515	$33 229	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 183	$4 790	$6 186	$8 238	$8 270	$12 054	$13 458	$15 338	$12 321	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$127	$147	$203	$188	$288	$271	$405	$268	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	39 390	19 339	3 086	6 754	4 917	2 311	1 420	886	677	25.9	7.6
WITH INCOME	38 559	18 797	3 043	6 626	4 843	2 289	1 405	879	677	26.2	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 104	$6 733	$8 057	$10 436	$13 950	$16 448	$22 304	$26 163	$24 061	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 549	$8 374	$10 103	$12 599	$16 754	$20 517	$25 961	$29 332	$32 322	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 471	11 387	1 847	4 770	3 581	1 692	995	661	538	29.3	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 121	$10 384	$12 321	$14 670	$18 740	$23 120	$27 970	$30 997	$36 472	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 185	$8 789	$10 177	$12 317	$15 175	$16 834	$20 387	$21 477	$28 683	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$216	$240	$284	$349	$412	$463	$493	$617	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	20 769	8 986	1 544	3 964	3 117	1 353	854	498	453	30.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 993	$11 272	$13 122	$15 528	$19 316	$23 870	$27 838	$30 456	$38 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 558	$9 953	$11 175	$13 598	$16 165	$18 693	$21 832	$24 194	$32 287	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$304	$227	$254	$299	$355	$428	$474	$498	$707	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 020	7 106	1 273	3 353	2 609	1 073	751	443	412	31.1	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 994	$12 058	$14 323	$16 325	$19 315	$25 970	$28 973	$31 836	$39 933	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 885	$11 058	$12 601	$14 627	$16 928	$21 291	$23 112	$25 581	$33 926	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$298	$222	$256	$292	$334	$424	$473	$500	$698	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 655	1 899	241	626	320	252	98	134	85	24.3	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 986	$6 839	$8 438	$10 539	$15 280	$19 791	$26 557	$30 257	$23 537	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 346	$4 469	$5 235	$6 618	$8 501	$10 932	$9 235	$15 803	$9 476	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$122	$120	$157	$196	$274	$202	$458	$186	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	84 702	51 940	7 244	10 219	6 546	3 857	2 405	1 129	1 362	18.1	5.8
WITH INCOME	83 055	50 769	7 089	10 096	6 458	3 802	2 385	1 119	1 337	18.2	5.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 147	$4 169	$5 410	$6 871	$8 296	$9 771	$15 641	$18 770	$18 299	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 246	$5 737	$7 021	$9 259	$11 052	$15 963	$24 436	$23 397	$25 299	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	27 935	14 931	2 212	4 300	2 677	1 557	1 062	474	722	23.2	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 583	$8 556	$9 443	$12 378	$14 279	$24 471	$33 028	$30 263	$33 085	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 560	$4 647	$4 961	$6 127	$7 823	$11 352	$16 579	$14 799	$18 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$163	$165	$196	$239	$351	$519	$384	$485	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 177	6 779	959	2 124	1 414	778	502	220	401	25.2	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 719	$10 141	$10 984	$13 261	$16 482	$30 968	$34 203	$31 084	$37 653	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 241	$6 604	$7 330	$8 164	$10 814	$16 282	$20 944	$18 109	$25 360	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$185	$192	$208	$271	$409	$522	$428	$576	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 326	3 880	615	1 414	990	576	350	174	327	29.0	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 216	$12 106	$12 387	$14 104	$17 836	$35 719	$34 048	$33 388	$39 301	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 675	$8 779	$8 978	$9 285	$13 145	$19 511	$21 985	$21 598	$26 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$182	$183	$189	$264	$401	$444	$444	$540	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 226	5 681	875	1 425	875	478	399	221	272	22.0	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 658	$7 219	$8 766	$10 885	$11 977	$15 382	$33 753	$30 363	$24 942	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 206	$3 137	$3 604	$3 993	$4 635	$5 567	$12 231	$12 168	$7 560	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$124	$97	$105	$111	$130	$137	$355	$300	$210	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	654 766	130 431	42 815	139 528	213 054	75 890	35 976	13 447	3 625	52.2	8.1
WITHOUT INCOME	153 234	30 022	11 864	39 896	51 381	13 317	5 175	1 230	349	46.6	4.4
WITH INCOME	501 532	100 409	30 951	99 632	161 673	62 573	30 801	12 217	3 276	53.9	9.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	106 706	31 241	7 873	23 385	27 688	11 227	3 988	1 072	232	41.4	5.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	110 841	36 709	9 674	22 632	27 090	10 094	3 369	951	322	37.7	4.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	71 751	14 056	4 917	15 769	24 796	7 985	3 030	932	266	51.6	5.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	72 184	9 688	4 116	15 570	30 134	8 804	2 928	732	212	59.3	5.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	49 964	4 464	2 153	9 127	21 384	8 085	3 700	853	198	68.5	9.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	33 772	1 887	979	5 457	12 115	5 895	5 130	1 949	360	75.4	22.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	28 540	1 142	637	4 249	9 858	5 261	4 472	2 444	477	78.9	25.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 938	575	338	2 145	5 657	2 947	2 627	2 088	561	81.9	31.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 364	242	142	550	1 544	1 175	654	743	314	82.6	31.9
$25,000 TO $34,999	3 152	191	34	369	773	720	528	328	209	81.2	33.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	974	60	32	92	227	193	231	77	62	81.1	38.0
$50,000 OR MORE	1 346	154	56	287	407	187	144	48	63	63.1	18.9
MEDIAN	$4 926	$2 804	$3 491	$4 487	$6 082	$6 438	$9 272	$11 610	$12 235	...	...
MEAN	$6 187	$3 854	$4 552	$5 606	$6 620	$7 391	$9 553	$11 720	$14 246	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	356 572	36 164	17 452	72 888	141 615	50 490	24 949	10 488	2 526	64.5	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 218	$5 713	$5 817	$6 491	$6 963	$7 773	$9 888	$12 192	$15 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 666	$4 868	$5 256	$5 986	$6 609	$7 102	$8 993	$11 199	$14 445	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$129	$137	$153	$160	$181	$232	$280	$343	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	260 052	23 216	12 277	52 094	107 565	35 849	18 586	8 465	2 000	66.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 271	$6 686	$6 750	$7 459	$7 921	$9 017	$10 808	$13 445	$17 225	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 865	$6 110	$6 353	$7 072	$7 621	$8 568	$10 236	$12 644	$16 477	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$153	$157	$175	$184	$212	$284	$336	$391	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	195 288	16 722	8 785	38 631	83 617	26 676	12 966	6 300	1 591	67.2	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 528	$7 642	$8 001	$8 733	$9 101	$10 700	$12 018	$14 744	$18 855	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 182	$7 259	$7 690	$8 409	$8 842	$10 284	$11 438	$14 003	$18 229	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$151	$157	$175	$185	$214	$267	$327	$392	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	90 394	11 013	4 768	19 465	32 961	13 842	5 957	1 911	477	61.0	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 215	$3 896	$3 590	$3 920	$3 825	$4 361	$6 878	$6 756	$9 269	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 478	$2 779	$2 718	$3 274	$3 394	$3 522	$5 543	$5 259	$7 171	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$71	$75	$84	$80	$91	$112	$99	$153	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	100 404	3 002	3 688	24 687	48 768	16 162	3 582	494	21	68.7	4.1
WITH INCOME	77 510	1 782	2 139	15 977	39 696	14 091	3 333	478	14	74.3	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 994	$2 517	$2 627	$2 389	$4 954	$3 793	$6 704	$5 739	$12 105	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 634	$3 528	$3 492	$3 418	$5 038	$4 635	$6 713	$6 200	$10 199	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	71 958	1 167	1 770	13 660	38 230	13 337	3 307	473	14	76.9	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 834	$4 210	$3 786	$3 674	$5 147	$4 787	$6 763	$6 161	$10 199	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 660	$3 780	$3 604	$3 516	$5 006	$4 550	$6 494	$6 065	$9 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$120	$130	$118	$133	$135	$174	$171	$248	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	51 880	874	1 320	8 592	29 235	8 902	2 629	314	14	79.2	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 676	$5 029	$4 340	$4 616	$5 861	$5 786	$7 380	$7 326	$10 199	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 525	$4 615	$4 149	$4 470	$5 728	$5 616	$7 178	$7 184	$9 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$140	$140	$145	$150	$164	$204	$230	$248	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	31 497	449	574	4 174	19 551	4 992	1 591	157	9	83.5	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 331	$6 755	$6 729	$6 412	$7 227	$8 007	$9 031	$9 472	$12 305	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 220	$6 567	$6 667	$6 323	$7 126	$7 880	$8 796	$9 404	$12 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$137	$141	$135	$150	$165	$198	$217	$237	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 805	286	429	4 959	8 880	4 423	669	159	-	71.4	4.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 646	$1 796	$2 234	$2 064	$2 806	$2 788	$4 225	$3 861	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 421	$1 311	$2 072	$1 889	$2 640	$2 415	$3 855	$3 853	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$48	$91	$67	$73	$74	$83	$88	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	143 687	8 832	6 318	22 725	64 123	21 590	13 891	5 176	1 032	73.6	14.0
WITH INCOME	106 816	5 380	3 990	15 406	47 139	17 446	11 812	4 674	969	76.8	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 853	$3 438	$4 469	$5 508	$6 809	$7 757	$9 777	$11 058	$12 208	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 247	$4 700	$4 926	$5 824	$6 895	$8 048	$9 095	$11 297	$14 196	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	99 614	3 720	3 415	14 016	44 928	16 752	11 289	4 566	928	78.8	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 555	$5 706	$5 283	$6 089	$7 102	$8 269	$9 297	$11 348	$14 659	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 275	$5 364	$4 919	$5 795	$6 886	$7 943	$8 984	$10 867	$14 308	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$144	$131	$147	$163	$189	$223	$269	$329	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	78 909	2 787	2 561	11 012	35 888	12 915	9 141	3 837	768	79.3	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 489	$6 638	$6 093	$6 739	$7 968	$9 373	$10 312	$12 469	$16 246	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 222	$6 326	$5 750	$6 452	$7 753	$9 098	$10 007	$11 983	$15 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$166	$148	$164	$184	$214	$271	$321	$370	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	60 355	1 861	1 682	7 836	28 627	10 294	6 612	2 801	642	81.1	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 647	$7 496	$7 474	$7 950	$9 037	$10 599	$11 387	$13 895	$17 749	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 408	$7 282	$7 232	$7 720	$8 849	$10 369	$11 048	$13 330	$17 393	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$153	$148	$163	$184	$216	$257	$315	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 334	882	833	2 945	8 931	3 785	2 087	711	160	77.1	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 934	$2 999	$2 863	$3 721	$3 629	$4 248	$5 001	$5 547	$7 046	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 657	$2 558	$2 442	$3 396	$3 411	$3 996	$4 678	$5 087	$6 874	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$69	$71	$84	$80	$96	$83	$88	$147	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	113 735	11 888	7 067	26 227	45 015	13 237	6 385	3 113	803	60.3	9.1
WITH INCOME	82 578	7 419	4 572	18 426	33 274	10 358	4 996	2 864	669	63.2	10.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 582	$4 221	$5 201	$6 104	$6 944	$7 894	$9 018	$12 658	$13 744	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 515	$5 015	$6 052	$6 733	$7 597	$8 443	$9 040	$12 088	$17 368	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	75 288	5 415	3 968	16 714	31 544	9 669	4 607	2 755	616	65.3	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 904	$5 900	$6 550	$7 140	$7 835	$8 702	$9 276	$12 368	$15 754	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 514	$5 469	$6 262	$6 773	$7 529	$8 197	$8 694	$11 651	$14 883	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$135	$154	$161	$173	$193	$229	$288	$345	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	55 721	4 015	3 027	12 640	23 411	6 926	3 034	2 182	486	64.7	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 085	$6 504	$7 357	$7 901	$9 040	$10 364	$11 788	$13 980	$17 079	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 716	$6 243	$7 088	$7 549	$8 727	$9 859	$11 227	$13 341	$16 420	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$154	$169	$176	$203	$231	$310	$348	$392	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	44 930	3 018	2 294	10 083	19 532	5 716	2 194	1 738	355	65.7	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 081	$7 587	$8 535	$8 776	$10 009	$11 439	$12 882	$15 069	$18 766	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 751	$7 361	$8 287	$8 498	$9 726	$10 964	$12 313	$14 420	$18 312	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$155	$169	$175	$203	$230	$290	$338	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 161	1 343	906	3 968	8 004	2 709	1 544	564	123	67.6	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 456	$3 960	$3 895	$4 666	$4 279	$4 468	$4 357	$6 274	$11 394	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 036	$3 057	$3 555	$4 295	$4 007	$4 023	$3 776	$5 265	$9 636	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$72	$93	$104	$87	$95	$90	$106	$192	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	95 978	19 819	7 296	27 758	25 842	8 552	4 286	1 863	562	42.8	7.0
WITH INCOME	66 813	12 656	4 893	18 811	18 465	6 342	3 519	1 625	502	45.6	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 252	$3 896	$5 165	$6 226	$6 932	$8 114	$11 432	$14 085	$14 795	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 401	$4 914	$5 744	$6 741	$8 018	$9 173	$11 272	$14 044	$17 309	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	56 191	8 774	3 972	16 173	16 629	5 603	3 060	1 498	482	48.5	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 120	$5 967	$6 418	$7 355	$8 389	$9 617	$11 594	$14 673	$17 899	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 628	$5 613	$6 084	$6 978	$7 940	$8 896	$10 490	$13 509	$16 854	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$136	$144	$158	$180	$209	$262	$314	$398	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	42 391	6 331	2 970	12 454	12 519	4 167	2 247	1 292	411	48.7	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 259	$6 833	$7 423	$8 176	$9 743	$10 958	$13 113	$15 597	$19 718	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 813	$6 546	$7 127	$7 853	$9 299	$10 290	$12 124	$14 600	$18 869	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$155	$163	$179	$211	$239	$329	$370	$450	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	35 107	4 936	2 388	10 647	10 751	3 409	1 597	1 050	329	48.8	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 143	$7 783	$8 234	$8 924	$10 602	$12 330	$14 222	$16 320	$21 710	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 740	$7 575	$7 997	$8 642	$10 186	$11 709	$13 159	$15 378	$20 781	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$156	$161	$180	$211	$241	$310	$354	$447	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 287	2 328	939	3 558	3 998	1 393	800	200	71	48.6	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 624	$3 668	$3 402	$4 597	$4 307	$5 652	$7 379	$9 129	$7 369	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 013	$3 165	$3 003	$4 073	$3 844	$4 831	$5 999	$6 853	$5 185	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$78	$75	$86	$84	$113	$120	$102	$116	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	90 382	32 326	7 523	20 696	17 857	6 639	3 480	1 382	479	33.0	5.9
WITH INCOME	65 024	22 552	5 284	14 814	12 550	5 157	3 007	1 221	439	34.4	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 373	$2 930	$3 636	$4 744	$5 474	$6 841	$11 171	$13 272	$13 042	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 268	$4 176	$4 560	$6 600	$6 848	$8 705	$13 002	$13 215	$12 397	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 759	10 720	3 010	9 569	8 131	3 218	1 922	857	332	38.3	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 165	$5 835	$5 985	$8 549	$8 038	$10 271	$15 590	$14 941	$14 271	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 098	$5 136	$5 226	$7 582	$6 969	$8 520	$13 290	$12 547	$12 928	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$128	$125	$181	$165	$205	$353	$306	$317	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	25 786	7 110	1 959	6 515	5 669	2 305	1 300	667	261	39.6	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 375	$6 849	$7 151	$10 236	$9 359	$11 311	$14 229	$16 054	$15 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 558	$6 235	$6 669	$9 478	$8 514	$10 203	$12 722	$14 149	$14 445	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$151	$152	$218	$202	$243	$398	$367	$344	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 345	5 369	1 594	5 357	4 607	1 845	863	489	221	39.4	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 225	$7 570	$7 870	$11 288	$10 053	$12 634	$15 225	$16 462	$16 084	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 573	$7 190	$7 485	$10 674	$9 380	$11 526	$13 782	$15 009	$15 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$149	$153	$220	$197	$237	$350	$335	$328	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 946	3 318	1 013	2 746	2 264	790	574	181	60	35.3	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 540	$3 877	$3 883	$4 839	$4 970	$7 318	$18 914	$10 809	$11 790	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 104	$3 111	$2 584	$3 602	$3 510	$4 442	$15 366	$7 206	$8 513	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$75	$65	$84	$75	$96	$288	$138	$199	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	43 119	17 204	3 741	9 251	7 392	3 035	1 621	631	244	30.0	5.8
WITH INCOME	33 793	13 311	2 967	7 066	5 743	2 471	1 471	557	207	30.9	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 728	$2 739	$3 099	$4 072	$4 744	$6 108	$10 452	$12 620	$11 917	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 522	$3 917	$3 906	$5 622	$6 335	$8 047	$11 503	$13 701	$11 215	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 761	5 172	1 326	3 756	2 999	1 222	840	311	135	34.9	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 717	$6 027	$5 451	$7 898	$7 777	$10 360	$12 688	$16 469	$13 374	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 264	$5 047	$4 468	$6 453	$6 191	$8 123	$9 611	$13 772	$11 961	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$132	$112	$160	$155	$197	$270	$350	$306	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 984	3 238	745	2 338	1 915	833	556	256	103	36.7	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 139	$7 261	$6 596	$9 480	$9 104	$11 734	$13 964	$16 129	$15 084	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 044	$6 392	$6 005	$8 256	$7 902	$10 262	$12 260	$15 000	$14 599	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$162	$141	$198	$195	$246	$384	$410	$353	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 455	2 283	576	1 845	1 458	673	356	171	93	36.9	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 965	$8 034	$7 275	$10 217	$9 831	$12 880	$15 386	$17 221	$15 937	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 144	$7 490	$6 877	$9 305	$9 005	$11 506	$13 604	$16 336	$15 433	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$155	$139	$194	$189	$243	$347	$370	$343	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 123	1 697	569	1 254	967	314	249	46	27	31.3	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 140	$4 020	$3 980	$5 178	$5 313	$6 933	$9 376	$18 547	$9 315	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 309	$2 989	$2 499	$3 505	$3 282	$3 943	$4 453	$9 393	$4 096	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$73	$67	$81	$75	$79	$91	$150	$108	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	110 580	54 564	10 923	17 435	11 449	9 710	4 352	1 419	728	25.0	5.9
WITH INCOME	102 791	50 620	10 073	16 198	10 549	9 179	4 134	1 355	683	25.2	6.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 937	$2 570	$2 757	$3 020	$3 687	$5 387	$7 944	$8 644	$6 794	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 352	$3 197	$3 364	$4 047	$5 541	$7 219	$9 796	$10 212	$10 282	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 762	6 368	1 317	2 756	2 153	1 911	764	339	154	33.8	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 210	$5 278	$5 529	$6 347	$8 479	$9 935	$14 652	$12 635	$16 471	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 458	$2 788	$2 887	$3 075	$4 190	$4 350	$4 937	$5 551	$9 651	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$127	$102	$104	$109	$139	$173	$232	$238	$294	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 365	2 099	440	881	843	634	235	173	60	36.3	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 608	$6 786	$7 283	$7 151	$9 595	$11 286	$14 782	$13 309	$23 582	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 595	$4 457	$4 780	$4 499	$5 967	$7 862	$8 761	$8 045	$18 843	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$135	$141	$127	$167	$223	$322	$277	$525	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 054	1 089	253	534	549	420	109	65	35	38.6	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 952	$8 129	$8 160	$8 115	$9 532	$13 371	$18 896	$16 948	$32 382	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 535	$6 130	$6 042	$5 784	$7 387	$10 530	$12 242	$13 163	$30 037	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$129	$131	$121	$163	$226	$282	$285	$583	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 861	2 856	648	1 289	884	742	283	96	63	30.1	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 007	$4 560	$4 811	$5 385	$6 807	$8 353	$14 917	$10 750	$10 506	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 408	$2 162	$2 131	$2 272	$2 904	$2 442	$4 339	$1 842	$4 073	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$67	$59	$64	$63	$74	$70	$124	$61	$88	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TN-VA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	148 866	28 394	15 565	24 027	43 636	19 157	10 420	4 407	3 260	54.3	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	5 087	1 119	758	1 484	1 014	481	119	45	67	33.9	4.5
WITH INCOME	143 779	27 275	14 807	22 543	42 622	18 676	10 301	4 362	3 193	55.1	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 393	2 835	1 055	2 203	2 296	1 539	301	132	32	41.4	4.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	16 977	6 671	2 245	2 608	3 099	1 645	474	155	80	32.1	4.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	14 665	4 559	2 360	2 680	3 039	1 462	305	175	85	34.5	3.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	14 288	3 483	1 938	2 834	4 083	1 234	431	144	141	42.2	5.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	13 940	2 693	1 686	2 548	4 527	1 640	646	121	79	50.3	6.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	13 509	2 336	1 451	2 440	4 601	1 469	759	317	136	53.9	9.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	15 893	1 912	1 650	2 301	5 686	2 321	1 264	477	282	63.1	12.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	19 966	1 556	1 534	2 649	7 926	3 338	1 658	808	497	71.3	14.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 668	742	585	1 265	4 269	2 197	1 601	634	375	77.8	22.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	7 567	326	207	673	2 197	1 200	1 594	837	533	84.1	39.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	2 632	79	34	145	534	368	737	369	366	90.2	55.9
$50,000 OR MORE	2 281	83	62	197	365	263	531	193	587	85.0	57.5
MEDIAN	$10 241	$5 788	$7 802	$8 655	$11 855	$12 364	$17 554	$18 828	$23 284	...	...
MEAN	$12 675	$7 486	$9 078	$10 625	$13 235	$13 791	$21 169	$22 081	$33 912	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	119 034	15 626	10 568	19 250	39 465	17 305	9 724	4 060	3 036	61.8	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 123	$9 674	$10 552	$11 414	$13 722	$14 264	$21 665	$22 810	$35 252	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 224	$8 574	$9 685	$10 668	$13 073	$13 287	$20 338	$21 450	$33 499	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$214	$227	$253	$287	$301	$426	$454	$691	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	105 547	12 578	9 339	16 502	36 681	14 961	8 892	3 733	2 861	63.6	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 025	$10 489	$11 091	$12 352	$14 182	$15 501	$22 714	$23 967	$36 001	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 295	$9 800	$10 460	$11 738	$13 629	$14 595	$21 583	$22 714	$34 651	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$224	$236	$266	$296	$324	$446	$480	$722	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	88 392	9 909	7 507	13 052	31 193	12 453	8 230	3 433	2 615	65.5	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 534	$11 700	$12 311	$14 059	$15 222	$17 191	$23 748	$25 055	$37 949	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 877	$11 210	$11 791	$13 498	$14 727	$16 413	$22 611	$23 896	$36 622	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$224	$236	$271	$293	$326	$448	$483	$736	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	11 514	2 076	962	2 454	2 560	2 235	736	323	168	52.3	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 852	$6 320	$6 545	$5 258	$7 322	$6 097	$9 756	$9 692	$23 188	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 147	$4 139	$4 266	$4 207	$5 881	$4 931	$7 209	$7 103	$15 261	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$115	$111	$120	$137	$124	$158	$149	$261	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	25 259	791	1 402	6 242	10 869	4 869	936	142	8	66.6	4.3
WITH INCOME	22 844	661	1 154	5 149	10 304	4 559	875	136	6	69.5	4.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 572	$3 920	$4 529	$4 300	$6 883	$4 257	$6 451	$5 167	$11 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 784	$4 872	$5 352	$5 280	$8 149	$5 933	$7 343	$6 583	$10 925	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 134	543	1 099	4 929	10 112	4 440	869	136	6	70.3	4.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 927	$5 422	$5 527	$5 415	$8 255	$6 030	$7 385	$6 583	$10 925	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 669	$5 334	$5 322	$5 240	$8 056	$5 475	$7 271	$6 515	$10 925	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$150	$151	$149	$202	$160	$198	$191	$210	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	17 679	483	952	3 703	8 884	2 942	613	96	6	70.9	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 892	$5 661	$5 980	$6 484	$8 941	$7 241	$9 069	$7 632	$10 925	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 634	$5 613	$5 779	$6 309	$8 756	$6 559	$8 996	$7 537	$10 925	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$154	$159	$171	$220	$210	$243	$238	$210	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 951	272	509	2 193	6 047	1 499	387	38	6	72.8	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 529	$7 552	$7 667	$8 483	$9 884	$10 052	$11 300	$13 651	$10 925	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 404	$7 522	$7 522	$8 322	$9 759	$9 944	$11 233	$13 650	$10 925	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$150	$152	$173	$200	$215	$230	$263	$210	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 409	54	140	1 213	1 225	1 489	248	40	-	68.1	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 122	$3 678	$2 703	$2 194	$3 297	$3 674	$3 444	$4 066	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 864	$3 413	$2 468	$2 020	$3 000	$3 364	$3 224	$4 064	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$105	$81	$68	$73	$84	$87	$102	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	33 307	2 086	1 932	4 709	11 994	6 118	3 922	1 654	892	73.8	19.4
WITH INCOME	32 481	1 932	1 792	4 551	11 794	6 030	3 891	1 622	869	74.5	19.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 946	$6 667	$8 145	$9 361	$12 257	$13 199	$15 200	$15 653	$18 630	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 154	$7 149	$8 298	$9 775	$12 919	$13 562	$16 486	$17 496	$31 529	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	31 700	1 711	1 716	4 422	11 630	5 884	3 859	1 609	869	75.2	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 366	$7 720	$8 541	$9 962	$13 008	$13 767	$16 519	$17 626	$31 529	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 070	$7 478	$8 340	$9 753	$12 770	$13 327	$16 268	$17 099	$30 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$180	$192	$221	$271	$283	$333	$367	$647	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	29 910	1 509	1 613	4 075	11 209	5 572	3 650	1 436	846	75.9	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 764	$8 151	$8 788	$10 355	$13 169	$14 109	$17 063	$18 964	$32 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 481	$7 935	$8 582	$10 153	$12 935	$13 719	$16 802	$18 442	$31 658	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$189	$195	$228	$274	$290	$347	$399	$669	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 905	1 095	1 283	3 303	9 849	4 918	3 429	1 299	729	78.1	21.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 805	$9 449	$9 787	$11 329	$13 961	$14 986	$17 552	$20 021	$35 375	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 573	$9 356	$9 629	$11 215	$13 785	$14 653	$17 298	$19 545	$34 748	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$188	$194	$228	$274	$290	$347	$403	$688	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 750	188	103	337	411	308	207	173	23	64.1	23.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 685	$4 792	$4 667	$4 896	$8 669	$7 763	$7 090	$6 514	$5 168	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 163	$4 316	$4 545	$4 604	$8 333	$6 409	$6 999	$5 954	$3 284	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$134	$104	$127	$109	$177	$147	$124	$121	$53	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	27 010	3 773	2 575	3 857	8 858	3 549	2 143	1 160	1 095	62.2	16.3
WITH INCOME	26 497	3 617	2 445	3 750	8 799	3 508	2 130	1 160	1 088	63.0	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 603	$8 157	$10 489	$11 711	$15 700	$17 032	$22 641	$22 173	$26 437	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 672	$8 889	$11 053	$13 228	$16 310	$19 240	$25 482	$25 254	$35 307	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 164	3 049	2 282	3 548	8 504	3 432	2 121	1 147	1 081	64.7	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 314	$9 865	$11 503	$13 732	$16 678	$19 486	$25 584	$25 532	$35 520	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 786	$9 558	$11 008	$13 376	$16 233	$18 891	$24 656	$24 561	$34 548	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$350	$220	$243	$289	$329	$381	$493	$492	$704	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	24 017	2 743	2 170	3 313	8 248	3 325	2 040	1 138	1 040	65.7	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 683	$10 475	$11 508	$14 185	$16 814	$19 672	$25 976	$25 599	$36 318	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 163	$10 169	$11 048	$13 821	$16 382	$19 096	$25 080	$24 628	$35 340	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$229	$242	$294	$332	$383	$502	$503	$737	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 753	2 199	1 786	2 838	7 744	3 159	1 961	1 105	961	68.6	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 558	$11 675	$12 424	$15 214	$17 166	$19 877	$26 465	$25 901	$37 892	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 066	$11 419	$12 010	$14 922	$16 757	$19 342	$25 558	$24 904	$37 014	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$357	$228	$239	$294	$331	$379	$499	$501	$749	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 108	289	107	235	239	107	81	9	41	43.1	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 775	$4 578	$11 776	$7 340	$12 566	$13 703	$15 721	$17 072	$15 262	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 098	$4 268	$10 628	$7 100	$11 861	$12 497	$13 978	$16 057	$14 455	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$116	$263	$194	$216	$303	$275	$95	$187	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TN-VA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	22 700	5 295	2 996	3 536	5 687	2 167	1 708	706	605	47.9	13.3
WITH INCOME	22 075	5 027	2 857	3 471	5 602	2 140	1 696	706	576	48.6	13.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 575	$8 739	$11 218	$12 185	$15 664	$17 947	$24 882	$24 513	$26 709	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 066	$9 625	$11 718	$13 544	$16 758	$19 269	$29 752	$28 711	$34 627	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 615	4 046	2 495	3 058	5 095	2 019	1 653	694	555	51.1	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 434	$10 973	$12 712	$14 691	$17 807	$19 931	$30 209	$29 070	$35 765	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 467	$10 530	$12 188	$14 054	$16 664	$18 487	$28 269	$27 690	$33 922	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$231	$260	$293	$343	$379	$561	$555	$679	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	18 522	3 663	2 332	2 891	4 866	1 942	1 623	662	543	52.0	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 794	$11 338	$13 139	$14 812	$18 014	$20 037	$30 117	$29 652	$35 934	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 865	$10 892	$12 647	$14 206	$16 940	$18 669	$28 364	$28 208	$34 097	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$235	$267	$295	$345	$379	$565	$570	$704	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 876	3 151	2 093	2 605	4 512	1 805	1 571	626	513	53.5	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 638	$12 116	$13 830	$15 568	$18 637	$20 374	$30 492	$30 562	$36 949	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 726	$11 697	$13 331	$15 009	$17 550	$19 243	$28 754	$29 088	$35 047	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$234	$267	$296	$345	$374	$565	$575	$713	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	950	322	133	150	201	77	23	32	12	36.3	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 783	$7 841	$7 007	$12 549	$13 626	$17 270	$39 305	$17 027	$28 100	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 353	$7 500	$6 047	$11 465	$11 586	$13 902	$27 900	$16 967	$26 008	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$172	$122	$231	$264	$411	$353	$291	$219	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	20 548	6 903	3 135	3 332	3 974	1 307	1 005	467	425	34.9	9.2
WITH INCOME	20 123	6 671	3 087	3 287	3 895	1 299	1 005	460	419	35.2	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 714	$6 700	$8 775	$10 944	$15 522	$16 421	$23 460	$20 876	$31 671	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 293	$8 612	$10 224	$15 170	$17 122	$19 955	$28 091	$22 918	$41 398	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	14 575	4 020	2 098	2 485	3 256	1 067	896	365	388	41.0	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 435	$11 007	$12 225	$18 021	$19 037	$22 382	$30 356	$25 389	$44 093	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 481	$9 699	$11 051	$16 128	$17 196	$18 776	$26 407	$21 841	$40 535	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$234	$250	$369	$370	$396	$555	$476	$848	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 836	3 354	1 899	2 171	3 002	942	812	327	329	42.2	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 331	$11 622	$12 794	$18 981	$19 626	$23 724	$31 873	$26 359	$45 745	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 696	$10 775	$11 857	$17 362	$18 009	$20 277	$28 091	$23 579	$43 393	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$242	$259	$373	$378	$411	$570	$501	$862	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 150	2 720	1 611	1 882	2 697	874	745	301	320	44.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 565	$12 645	$13 718	$20 419	$20 039	$24 276	$33 365	$27 344	$46 472	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 139	$12 120	$13 052	$18 889	$18 802	$20 913	$29 689	$24 706	$44 265	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$358	$242	$260	$374	$369	$406	$575	$501	$869	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 226	424	159	195	192	102	64	38	52	36.5	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 383	$7 892	$7 243	$12 207	$13 241	$11 801	$11 839	$17 044	$37 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 695	$4 632	$3 492	$9 807	$9 660	$7 801	$10 045	$6 887	$27 836	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$114	$98	$247	$231	$196	$244	$193	$730	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	9 280	3 377	1 537	1 437	1 647	521	456	180	125	31.6	8.2
WITH INCOME	9 152	3 313	1 518	1 424	1 615	521	456	180	125	31.7	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 210	$6 431	$7 558	$10 162	$13 565	$17 874	$25 548	$18 705	$19 232	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 039	$8 396	$9 426	$12 579	$16 195	$22 674	$27 827	$21 011	$38 802	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 936	1 845	867	978	1 197	424	371	149	105	37.8	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 668	$10 880	$11 700	$15 296	$19 153	$26 220	$32 139	$20 794	$44 730	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 105	$8 964	$10 384	$12 678	$16 428	$21 471	$27 979	$17 030	$39 056	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$232	$252	$304	$375	$453	$615	$382	$909	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 012	1 453	754	834	1 064	368	334	125	80	39.3	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 778	$11 298	$12 835	$16 177	$20 119	$27 276	$33 779	$22 099	$50 375	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 655	$10 094	$11 575	$13 867	$17 866	$22 895	$30 034	$19 157	$45 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$238	$258	$305	$391	$467	$620	$396	$927	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 153	1 088	616	703	910	344	303	114	75	42.0	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 057	$12 436	$14 027	$17 301	$19 969	$27 137	$35 580	$22 399	$52 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 278	$11 827	$13 098	$15 040	$18 418	$22 911	$32 055	$19 727	$48 588	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$236	$260	$298	$362	$445	$623	$385	$958	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	590	239	73	73	99	40	24	24	18	34.7	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 379	$9 070	$3 625	$8 001	$11 683	$22 419	$7 614	$13 996	$29 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 118	$4 718	$2 209	$5 383	$6 013	$14 706	$6 172	$5 952	$25 170	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$164	$119	$81	$138	$156	$289	$209	$243	$778	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	20 042	9 546	3 525	2 351	2 254	1 147	706	278	235	23.1	6.1
WITH INCOME	19 759	9 367	3 472	2 335	2 228	1 140	704	278	235	23.2	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 100	$4 075	$4 854	$6 408	$8 398	$9 459	$12 220	$11 857	$15 404	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 904	$5 248	$6 139	$9 153	$10 625	$12 352	$20 628	$24 944	$21 758	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 846	2 257	878	808	868	463	326	109	137	32.6	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 360	$7 221	$8 163	$13 062	$14 101	$17 413	$27 922	$42 459	$30 713	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 032	$3 341	$3 963	$7 293	$8 054	$10 839	$18 351	$30 524	$21 017	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$147	$140	$237	$244	$328	$527	$860	$472	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 583	826	373	349	472	238	154	74	97	40.1	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 461	$9 267	$10 197	$18 891	$16 755	$22 345	$41 431	$55 734	$34 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 281	$5 621	$6 328	$12 660	$11 768	$15 834	$32 863	$42 887	$28 282	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$163	$189	$336	$296	$351	$697	$944	$643	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 757	472	225	231	344	198	137	64	86	47.2	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 176	$11 204	$12 116	$22 998	$18 831	$22 840	$45 493	$54 762	$36 530	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 265	$8 162	$8 694	$16 796	$14 380	$16 693	$36 627	$46 317	$30 862	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$168	$186	$340	$295	$328	$719	$909	$652	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 071	799	320	324	292	152	113	31	40	30.3	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 429	$6 040	$6 542	$8 043	$9 786	$11 626	$17 024	$15 962	$22 186	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 138	$2 483	$2 479	$3 152	$3 207	$5 487	$5 668	$4 920	$3 400	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$86	$64	$87	$95	$181	$157	$302	$74	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TN-VA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	166 047	27 973	17 266	29 893	55 891	21 372	9 508	3 376	768	54.8	8.2
WITHOUT INCOME	43 158	6 829	5 233	9 914	15 133	4 109	1 447	354	139	49.1	4.5
WITH INCOME	122 889	21 144	12 033	19 979	40 758	17 263	8 061	3 022	629	56.7	9.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	27 372	6 546	3 382	5 173	7 374	3 462	1 090	262	83	44.8	5.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	28 779	8 799	3 911	4 739	7 148	3 063	807	244	68	39.4	3.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	17 743	2 902	1 814	3 674	6 078	2 279	750	204	42	52.7	5.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	16 050	1 572	1 362	2 871	6 892	2 362	700	251	40	63.8	6.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	11 160	677	720	1 520	5 328	1 966	708	228	13	73.9	8.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	8 162	292	469	896	3 229	1 353	1 463	410	50	79.7	23.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 040	160	149	646	2 736	1 400	1 284	578	87	86.4	27.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 366	70	61	233	1 455	952	846	649	100	91.7	36.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 152	47	71	116	268	212	253	101	84	79.7	38.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	540	19	33	51	108	102	106	84	37	80.9	42.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	282	36	18	19	69	76	40	5	19	74.1	22.7
$50,000 OR MORE	243	24	43	41	73	36	14	6	6	55.6	10.7
MEDIAN	$4 598	$2 689	$3 272	$4 042	$5 932	$5 853	$9 930	$11 571	$12 516	...	...
MEAN	$5 948	$3 529	$4 566	$5 117	$6 444	$6 866	$9 396	$11 147	$13 530	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	84 224	5 935	5 603	13 924	34 947	14 323	6 455	2 555	482	69.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 068	$5 455	$6 121	$5 928	$6 909	$7 140	$10 074	$11 607	$15 845	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 495	$4 642	$5 413	$5 416	$6 537	$6 481	$9 032	$10 697	$14 165	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$128	$145	$146	$161	$168	$231	$278	$336	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	62 438	3 703	4 187	10 073	27 089	10 003	4 981	2 005	397	71.2	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 169	$6 450	$6 889	$6 906	$7 877	$8 534	$11 376	$12 865	$16 594	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 740	$5 985	$6 392	$6 498	$7 567	$8 038	$10 601	$12 274	$15 381	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$149	$166	$171	$185	$202	$278	$329	$351	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	45 479	2 692	2 842	6 801	20 514	7 345	3 512	1 414	359	72.9	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 590	$7 583	$8 435	$8 529	$9 178	$10 241	$12 621	$13 910	$17 480	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 229	$7 238	$8 055	$8 243	$8 913	$9 812	$11 809	$13 441	$16 387	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$150	$169	$173	$185	$203	$260	$321	$353	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	20 099	1 751	1 191	3 583	7 537	4 076	1 372	515	74	67.5	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 754	$3 885	$3 795	$3 241	$3 525	$3 613	$5 386	$6 590	$5 962	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 014	$2 732	$2 793	$2 617	$3 017	$2 914	$3 933	$5 156	$5 817	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$73	$68	$70	$73	$76	$86	$113	$147	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	26 183	547	1 183	5 502	11 830	5 706	1 245	170	-	72.4	5.4
WITH INCOME	20 000	278	641	3 317	9 434	5 024	1 166	140	-	78.8	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 663	$1 870	$1 815	$2 274	$4 648	$2 980	$6 865	$6 400	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 351	$3 445	$2 588	$3 038	$4 837	$3 947	$6 731	$7 302	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	18 782	164	527	2 938	9 103	4 756	1 154	140	-	80.7	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 504	$4 842	$2 826	$3 206	$4 960	$3 969	$6 798	$7 302	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 332	$4 812	$2 588	$3 023	$4 831	$3 706	$6 675	$7 230	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$129	$162	$104	$106	$134	$117	$172	$183	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 692	100	400	1 824	6 737	2 710	833	88	-	81.7	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 533	$7 126	$3 231	$3 952	$5 849	$5 186	$8 098	$9 232	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 400	$7 101	$2 961	$3 830	$5 745	$4 985	$7 956	$9 220	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$157	$203	$118	$126	$155	$163	$210	$289	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 281	42	131	825	4 414	1 317	502	50	-	86.3	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 584	$12 826	$5 885	$6 095	$7 398	$7 986	$10 236	$11 421	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 494	$12 826	$5 703	$6 008	$7 326	$7 857	$10 096	$11 416	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$256	$131	$128	$156	$165	$209	$275	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 989	64	121	1 089	2 330	2 012	321	52	-	78.7	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 361	$1 273	$1 579	$1 986	$2 405	$2 381	$3 423	$4 038	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 109	$1 237	$1 437	$1 710	$2 209	$2 032	$3 351	$3 861	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$64	$58	$56	$66	$64	$60	$82	$74	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	34 426	1 558	1 932	5 266	15 810	5 258	3 235	1 137	230	74.6	13.4
WITH INCOME	24 226	864	1 100	3 266	11 118	4 030	2 675	972	201	78.4	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 720	$2 927	$3 682	$5 020	$6 626	$7 825	$10 289	$10 932	$12 086	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 127	$4 837	$4 261	$5 238	$6 837	$8 301	$9 300	$10 200	$12 093	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 542	483	838	2 977	10 521	3 956	2 632	941	194	80.9	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 465	$6 573	$4 810	$5 518	$7 096	$8 397	$9 419	$10 183	$12 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 175	$6 216	$4 448	$5 235	$6 865	$8 020	$9 073	$9 811	$12 181	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$172	$123	$143	$167	$187	$225	$252	$287	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	18 204	349	646	2 472	8 455	3 219	2 141	763	159	81.0	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 377	$7 561	$5 426	$6 082	$8 011	$9 201	$10 754	$11 428	$13 909	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 088	$7 232	$5 025	$5 785	$7 775	$8 907	$10 348	$11 044	$13 719	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$190	$148	$162	$189	$205	$264	$299	$325	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 458	219	391	1 536	6 396	2 644	1 605	527	140	84.1	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 716	$10 190	$6 939	$7 704	$9 235	$10 229	$11 935	$12 476	$15 292	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 485	$9 927	$6 618	$7 522	$9 061	$9 993	$11 455	$12 261	$15 119	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$201	$150	$162	$187	$205	$253	$298	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 229	122	187	475	2 032	721	479	178	35	81.5	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 558	$3 974	$2 636	$2 522	$3 376	$4 439	$3 684	$4 845	$5 210	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 306	$3 580	$2 437	$2 303	$3 168	$3 952	$3 595	$4 523	$5 192	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$105	$55	$52	$77	$95	$77	$96	$121	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	27 533	2 382	2 195	5 189	11 692	3 490	1 644	761	180	64.5	9.4
WITH INCOME	18 537	1 401	1 292	3 319	7 957	2 602	1 163	661	142	67.6	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 359	$3 299	$4 992	$5 386	$6 848	$7 381	$10 706	$12 583	$15 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 155	$4 124	$5 171	$5 964	$7 350	$7 917	$9 844	$12 125	$12 907	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 566	832	1 028	2 986	7 440	2 460	1 062	645	113	70.7	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 671	$5 157	$5 742	$6 281	$7 641	$8 218	$10 662	$12 382	$15 534	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 234	$4 772	$5 451	$5 985	$7 239	$7 743	$9 676	$11 665	$14 958	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$125	$135	$150	$169	$186	$258	$298	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 819	657	844	2 285	5 839	1 803	798	500	93	70.5	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 770	$5 451	$6 317	$7 199	$8 667	$9 874	$12 764	$13 602	$17 910	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 364	$5 082	$6 009	$6 895	$8 285	$9 442	$11 954	$13 030	$17 216	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$137	$151	$171	$196	$224	$321	$338	$361	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 769	429	596	1 637	4 635	1 456	573	359	84	72.8	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 984	$6 712	$7 409	$8 518	$9 837	$11 086	$13 559	$14 440	$19 145	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 624	$6 608	$7 196	$8 312	$9 480	$10 670	$12 822	$13 709	$18 376	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$138	$149	$169	$197	$225	$280	$320	$370	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 668	170	184	694	1 571	633	256	140	20	71.4	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 900	$4 161	$3 106	$3 319	$3 917	$3 722	$4 361	$7 193	$4 489	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 399	$3 699	$2 888	$3 044	$3 459	$3 160	$2 835	$6 742	$4 463	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$79	$86	$68	$78	$75	$77	$72	$158	$277	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TN-VA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	24 341	4 188	3 140	5 327	7 648	2 448	982	525	83	48.0	6.5
WITH INCOME	16 218	2 534	1 933	3 250	5 265	1 855	819	486	76	52.4	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 368	$3 929	$5 325	$6 008	$6 953	$8 482	$12 537	$15 044	$15 404	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 319	$4 424	$6 482	$6 287	$7 770	$8 904	$11 629	$12 834	$17 501	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 536	1 691	1 573	2 660	4 746	1 633	713	451	69	56.2	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 076	$5 564	$6 751	$7 050	$8 097	$9 663	$12 849	$13 668	$14 539	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 626	$5 285	$6 506	$6 654	$7 666	$8 919	$11 837	$13 290	$14 161	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$128	$153	$151	$172	$197	$288	$326	$309	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 890	1 248	1 302	2 101	3 890	1 303	594	396	56	57.3	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 921	$6 410	$7 538	$7 773	$8 926	$10 449	$13 360	$14 570	$17 169	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 522	$6 122	$7 309	$7 416	$8 554	$9 821	$12 499	$14 209	$16 766	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$144	$170	$171	$193	$216	$321	$352	$361	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 969	973	1 018	1 744	3 286	1 156	433	308	51	58.4	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 698	$7 032	$8 617	$8 420	$9 893	$10 763	$14 141	$15 354	$17 283	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 376	$6 861	$8 500	$8 161	$9 560	$10 300	$13 303	$14 907	$16 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$139	$173	$171	$194	$211	$307	$346	$352	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 504	404	250	539	814	315	114	55	13	52.4	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 699	$3 314	$2 983	$4 381	$4 322	$6 795	$10 746	$7 172	$3 211	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 069	$3 145	$2 745	$3 865	$3 651	$5 580	$8 904	$6 671	$2 936	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$75	$63	$79	$76	$120	$164	$152	$67	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	23 950	6 844	3 899	4 379	5 344	2 017	928	407	132	36.9	6.1
WITH INCOME	16 400	4 470	2 594	2 971	3 665	1 448	786	387	79	38.8	7.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 041	$2 610	$3 365	$3 807	$6 270	$7 207	$11 907	$11 080	$18 115	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 258	$3 774	$5 003	$6 160	$7 126	$9 080	$11 449	$12 091	$19 498	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 950	1 662	1 116	1 708	2 541	979	600	271	73	49.9	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 785	$5 778	$8 045	$8 716	$8 822	$9 906	$13 046	$13 639	$20 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 705	$5 101	$7 157	$7 972	$7 840	$7 969	$11 239	$11 439	$17 990	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$132	$172	$194	$180	$192	$271	$305	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	6 579	1 094	872	1 169	1 946	714	494	217	73	52.3	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 121	$6 697	$8 995	$10 700	$9 885	$11 349	$13 928	$14 600	$20 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 230	$6 180	$8 064	$10 178	$9 063	$9 815	$12 558	$13 251	$17 990	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$149	$197	$248	$209	$222	$357	$371	$458	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 200	871	644	893	1 644	602	329	149	68	53.7	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 173	$7 662	$10 694	$12 493	$10 528	$12 428	$14 669	$15 804	$20 795	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 431	$7 212	$9 880	$12 151	$9 885	$11 065	$13 158	$14 870	$19 004	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$151	$206	$256	$207	$225	$303	$357	$464	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 088	445	231	525	519	219	101	48	-	42.5	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 945	$3 975	$4 836	$4 435	$5 274	$4 496	$8 954	$10 114	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 664	$3 150	$4 103	$3 257	$4 071	$3 043	$5 529	$5 265	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$74	$89	$77	$79	$73	$74	$105	-	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	11 011	3 475	1 932	2 050	2 042	843	388	195	86	32.3	6.1
WITH INCOME	8 259	2 557	1 380	1 526	1 552	669	341	181	53	33.9	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 334	$2 502	$2 869	$3 185	$4 836	$6 123	$10 534	$12 260	$15 566	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 151	$3 443	$3 979	$4 131	$6 042	$8 352	$10 446	$14 041	$16 479	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 274	679	406	652	823	350	199	118	47	46.9	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 052	$5 979	$7 347	$6 197	$8 393	$9 302	$12 580	$14 937	$18 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 568	$4 930	$6 037	$5 044	$7 235	$6 729	$9 876	$11 136	$17 602	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$144	$147	$128	$173	$177	$249	$313	$406	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 259	372	307	423	617	241	164	88	47	51.2	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 124	$6 769	$7 616	$7 268	$9 539	$10 317	$12 570	$15 866	$18 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 997	$6 042	$6 286	$6 528	$8 653	$8 078	$10 927	$13 880	$17 602	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$159	$158	$161	$206	$195	$284	$439	$406	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 684	267	240	297	497	173	108	55	47	52.3	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 993	$7 872	$8 372	$8 061	$10 158	$11 859	$12 953	$17 669	$18 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 206	$7 349	$7 281	$7 594	$9 639	$10 230	$11 395	$16 720	$17 602	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$157	$154	$154	$206	$203	$239	$412	$406	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	816	211	92	215	158	86	30	24	-	36.5	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 484	$4 943	$6 837	$4 260	$4 458	$5 343	$13 314	$13 498	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 634	$3 733	$5 596	$2 418	$3 222	$3 727	$6 405	$5 032	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$86	$114	$61	$60	$97	$122	$85	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	29 614	12 454	4 917	4 230	3 567	2 453	1 474	376	143	27.1	6.7
WITH INCOME	27 508	11 597	4 473	3 856	3 319	2 304	1 452	376	131	27.6	7.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 961	$2 587	$2 761	$3 213	$3 431	$4 957	$7 529	$9 400	$2 963	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 262	$3 072	$3 670	$4 282	$4 665	$6 503	$8 981	$10 152	$10 508	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 848	1 103	521	655	596	539	294	107	33	40.8	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 114	$4 627	$6 283	$6 564	$6 651	$8 318	$13 887	$11 252	$29 275	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 091	$2 150	$2 710	$2 680	$3 494	$3 816	$4 295	$4 383	$14 654	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$90	$118	$101	$121	$123	$169	$186	$457	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 254	255	123	222	222	254	121	41	16	52.2	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 932	$6 373	$8 592	$9 129	$7 523	$8 568	$15 643	$12 747	$14 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 394	$4 658	$5 807	$4 221	$5 630	$5 505	$7 035	$8 633	$4 468	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$134	$186	$109	$147	$150	$216	$413	$93	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	802	158	62	166	139	170	70	21	16	51.9	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 416	$7 905	$6 666	$8 206	$8 207	$9 342	$18 750	$12 165	$14 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 413	$6 204	$4 071	$5 183	$6 857	$7 047	$8 332	$11 639	$4 468	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$141	$139	$89	$117	$145	$148	$182	$373	$93	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 621	546	218	261	271	176	101	42	6	36.8	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 086	$4 435	$6 429	$4 816	$6 240	$7 114	$12 682	$10 346	$21 220	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 265	$1 771	$2 436	$1 973	$2 349	$2 926	$2 960	$2 050	$20 215	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$66	$56	$65	$58	$72	$70	$85	$52	$421	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	127 614	11 872	4 462	20 941	45 151	23 302	10 912	6 855	4 119	70.8	17.2
WITHOUT INCOME	3 992	667	196	1 381	1 089	550	68	34	7	43.8	2.7
WITH INCOME	123 622	11 205	4 266	19 560	44 062	22 752	10 844	6 821	4 112	71.7	17.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	8 240	996	257	2 318	2 419	1 809	256	156	29	56.7	5.4
$2,000 TO $3,999	9 628	1 976	492	2 067	2 658	1 846	363	199	27	52.9	6.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	9 552	1 697	487	1 811	3 629	1 316	358	170	84	58.2	6.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	11 308	1 277	517	2 039	5 124	1 593	457	161	140	66.1	6.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	11 060	1 148	540	1 931	4 781	1 849	547	170	94	67.3	7.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 214	730	327	1 584	4 279	2 250	660	260	124	74.1	10.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	14 044	1 044	406	2 088	5 754	2 861	1 205	527	159	74.8	13.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	19 767	1 513	694	2 966	7 131	3 963	1 891	1 065	544	73.8	17.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	13 301	501	336	1 646	4 512	2 452	1 805	1 371	678	81.3	29.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	10 490	200	135	769	2 825	1 928	2 023	1 600	1 010	89.5	44.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 051	78	45	206	627	616	928	880	671	91.9	61.2
$50,000 OR MORE	1 967	45	30	135	323	269	351	262	552	89.3	59.2
MEDIAN	$12 314	$7 456	$9 392	$9 608	$11 599	$12 618	$18 936	$22 171	$26 181	...	...
MEAN	$14 653	$9 397	$11 257	$11 452	$13 259	$14 506	$21 242	$23 719	$31 053	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	109 303	6 420	2 902	16 890	41 473	21 217	10 130	6 372	3 899	76.0	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 453	$12 403	$13 235	$12 095	$13 503	$14 728	$21 493	$24 042	$31 623	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 227	$11 166	$12 157	$11 217	$12 613	$13 339	$19 749	$22 008	$28 785	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$257	$275	$265	$272	$301	$417	$459	$588	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	97 859	5 369	2 553	14 116	37 882	18 914	9 464	5 886	3 675	77.5	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 280	$13 267	$13 718	$13 158	$14 089	$15 596	$22 019	$24 714	$32 262	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 155	$12 182	$12 786	$12 404	$13 242	$14 250	$20 518	$22 956	$29 786	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$327	$272	$284	$279	$282	$314	$428	$479	$603	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	84 478	4 343	2 117	11 461	33 439	15 724	8 554	5 372	3 468	78.8	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 695	$14 383	$14 915	$14 841	$15 047	$17 526	$23 241	$25 806	$33 021	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 639	$13 530	$14 144	$14 125	$14 266	$16 188	$21 864	$24 208	$30 681	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$271	$282	$283	$283	$319	$433	$479	$603	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	10 777	1 004	325	2 579	3 448	2 201	587	450	183	63.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 840	$7 946	$9 573	$6 121	$7 050	$7 454	$12 109	$13 862	$19 400	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 071	$5 979	$7 549	$5 047	$5 843	$5 780	$7 795	$9 415	$12 444	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$156	$156	$186	$148	$144	$156	$170	$184	$245	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	30 591	369	356	7 329	14 917	6 272	1 086	262	-	73.7	4.4
WITH INCOME	28 372	290	303	6 286	14 255	5 915	1 061	262	-	75.8	4.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 047	$3 982	$5 125	$4 750	$6 617	$4 528	$7 061	$5 467	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 532	$5 994	$7 344	$5 587	$7 184	$5 725	$7 855	$6 203	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	27 617	235	303	6 028	14 062	5 694	1 054	241	-	76.2	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 606	$6 721	$7 344	$5 665	$7 227	$5 793	$7 889	$6 426	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 439	$6 608	$7 082	$5 560	$7 081	$5 561	$7 644	$5 486	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$182	$220	$158	$168	$168	$211	$155	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 991	175	255	4 357	12 014	4 225	826	139	-	78.2	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 376	$7 372	$8 163	$6 783	$7 799	$6 463	$8 812	$7 110	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 228	$7 263	$7 975	$6 685	$7 661	$6 254	$8 621	$6 836	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$189	$248	$179	$178	$191	$230	$233	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 101	102	129	2 754	9 405	2 172	476	63	-	80.2	3.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 066	$9 503	$12 906	$8 716	$8 906	$9 373	$11 572	$10 165	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 950	$9 461	$12 549	$8 651	$8 788	$9 235	$11 329	$10 151	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$191	$265	$180	$177	$188	$230	$227	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 590	60	48	1 658	2 043	1 451	228	102	-	68.4	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 610	$4 825	$2 995	$2 763	$3 876	$3 893	$4 544	$5 494	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 366	$4 700	$2 338	$2 640	$3 682	$3 594	$4 108	$3 645	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$156	$74	$89	$99	$104	$131	$83	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	31 010	800	508	2 828	12 026	7 389	4 118	2 288	1 053	86.7	24.1
WITH INCOME	30 527	759	502	2 723	11 843	7 272	4 107	2 268	1 053	86.9	24.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 613	$8 451	$9 545	$9 969	$11 756	$12 328	$15 686	$16 869	$20 093	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 666	$8 858	$10 452	$10 450	$12 627	$13 240	$16 465	$17 502	$22 441	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	29 931	693	463	2 602	11 641	7 155	4 075	2 249	1 053	87.4	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 829	$9 394	$11 045	$10 739	$12 734	$13 342	$16 560	$17 576	$22 441	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 490	$8 995	$10 932	$10 588	$12 514	$12 938	$16 130	$16 957	$21 670	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$282	$208	$242	$236	$260	$269	$327	$354	$439	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	28 350	602	432	2 384	11 089	6 856	3 972	2 052	963	87.9	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 146	$9 842	$11 557	$10 988	$13 003	$13 510	$16 657	$18 557	$23 757	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 821	$9 447	$11 457	$10 843	$12 790	$13 139	$16 228	$17 955	$22 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$221	$248	$238	$265	$272	$333	$376	$460	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 676	466	374	2 003	10 179	6 208	3 696	1 853	897	88.9	25.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 814	$10 940	$12 371	$11 734	$13 465	$14 150	$17 220	$19 676	$24 655	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 523	$10 664	$12 284	$11 615	$13 314	$13 801	$16 789	$19 120	$23 839	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$222	$247	$233	$264	$272	$333	$377	$465	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 513	91	24	200	539	281	97	197	84	79.2	25.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 200	$6 433	$3 976	$8 483	$7 316	$9 732	$11 971	$7 358	$8 812	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 626	$6 005	$3 600	$8 236	$6 944	$8 617	$11 456	$6 556	$8 223	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$129	$90	$211	$147	$193	$144	$135	$177	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	21 967	1 074	615	2 642	7 679	4 005	2 325	2 145	1 482	80.3	27.1
WITH INCOME	21 688	995	602	2 577	7 606	3 982	2 306	2 138	1 482	80.8	27.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 889	$11 563	$12 297	$13 620	$16 152	$17 572	$23 465	$25 286	$26 590	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 201	$12 537	$14 024	$15 819	$18 109	$19 348	$24 203	$26 278	$33 507	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 086	892	562	2 425	7 419	3 922	2 288	2 115	1 463	81.6	27.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 555	$13 079	$14 595	$16 459	$18 394	$19 472	$24 348	$26 392	$33 689	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 761	$12 625	$14 235	$16 067	$17 778	$18 379	$23 489	$25 493	$31 997	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$400	$277	$304	$331	$358	$370	$467	$509	$640	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	20 177	770	511	2 292	7 154	3 752	2 233	2 053	1 412	82.3	28.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 791	$13 956	$14 406	$16 251	$18 539	$19 776	$24 578	$26 404	$34 157	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 997	$13 438	$14 114	$15 848	$17 930	$18 713	$23 719	$25 509	$32 427	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$404	$284	$304	$324	$361	$374	$475	$515	$649	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 091	676	445	2 110	6 788	3 587	2 162	1 962	1 361	83.1	28.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 337	$14 580	$15 507	$16 867	$18 947	$20 067	$25 103	$26 952	$34 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 599	$14 049	$15 172	$16 535	$18 384	$19 122	$24 301	$26 173	$32 958	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$405	$279	$307	$326	$361	$373	$479	$517	$649	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	891	122	51	133	254	170	55	55	51	65.7	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 276	$7 541	$16 494	$20 047	$14 730	$12 769	$14 992	$25 269	$20 731	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 476	$7 495	$15 447	$19 841	$13 903	$11 004	$14 178	$24 563	$20 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$304	$215	$303	$466	$275	$277	$213	$327	$396	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	17 802	2 079	890	3 004	5 447	2 803	1 593	1 152	834	66.4	20.1
WITH INCOME	17 481	1 970	839	2 928	5 399	2 773	1 593	1 145	834	67.2	20.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 878	$11 726	$14 495	$15 799	$19 215	$20 403	$28 484	$29 858	$33 264	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 044	$12 152	$13 131	$16 262	$20 256	$21 820	$30 825	$31 657	$36 064	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 234	1 704	705	2 721	4 992	2 622	1 558	1 105	827	68.4	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 000	$13 213	$14 841	$16 890	$21 093	$22 407	$31 263	$32 072	$36 288	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 668	$12 814	$14 082	$15 905	$18 409	$18 656	$28 503	$29 000	$32 621	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$275	$296	$324	$372	$378	$579	$582	$658	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 301	1 501	655	2 503	4 762	2 496	1 477	1 086	821	69.6	22.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 545	$13 908	$15 002	$17 476	$21 433	$22 565	$32 108	$32 095	$36 366	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 217	$13 518	$14 237	$16 469	$18 762	$18 830	$29 519	$29 057	$32 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$410	$290	$295	$333	$376	$378	$596	$589	$664	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 335	1 288	605	2 354	4 512	2 357	1 413	1 034	772	70.4	22.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 095	$14 961	$15 467	$17 899	$21 687	$22 874	$32 650	$32 395	$37 453	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 906	$14 669	$14 767	$16 901	$19 193	$19 392	$30 324	$29 526	$34 193	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$410	$291	$292	$331	$374	$378	$597	$584	$667	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	894	203	50	214	215	112	75	19	6	47.8	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 110	$8 075	$12 729	$10 241	$14 519	$19 571	$16 034	$30 716	$25 600	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 646	$7 606	$12 055	$9 512	$11 478	$14 982	$9 691	$25 769	$-4 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$165	$320	$211	$247	$326	$205	$328	$-88	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	15 155	3 335	1 144	3 141	3 491	1 778	1 178	664	424	49.7	15.0
WITH INCOME	14 760	3 147	1 102	3 066	3 431	1 755	1 171	664	424	50.4	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 878	$9 324	$10 581	$15 688	$16 813	$19 709	$25 861	$29 389	$35 762	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 749	$10 987	$12 113	$16 818	$18 174	$24 461	$31 641	$29 527	$36 114	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 356	2 022	717	2 458	2 795	1 458	962	548	396	54.2	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 611	$14 290	$14 737	$18 824	$19 801	$27 103	$34 522	$30 779	$37 236	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 967	$12 707	$12 574	$16 697	$16 262	$22 110	$26 378	$23 725	$30 862	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$283	$276	$357	$351	$470	$602	$530	$668	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 300	1 836	628	2 249	2 528	1 348	852	491	368	54.2	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 132	$14 814	$15 340	$19 337	$20 328	$27 380	$35 746	$30 784	$37 411	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 837	$13 237	$13 295	$17 509	$16 945	$23 045	$28 622	$24 679	$31 479	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$400	$291	$291	$365	$352	$480	$614	$549	$690	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 043	1 538	518	2 024	2 286	1 195	735	411	336	54.9	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 988	$15 608	$15 851	$20 193	$20 552	$28 779	$37 686	$32 059	$37 322	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 144	$14 243	$14 472	$18 528	$17 734	$25 023	$31 332	$26 456	$32 478	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$397	$284	$284	$366	$348	$488	$613	$526	$665	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	874	166	89	155	223	97	82	40	22	53.1	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 055	$9 392	$10 482	$13 509	$13 929	$24 094	$23 521	$32 446	$35 269	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 419	$7 976	$7 492	$8 838	$9 239	$10 471	$8 563	$15 727	$21 114	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$186	$165	$195	$257	$261	$286	$254	$308	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 574	1 633	565	1 329	1 390	754	507	252	144	46.3	13.7
WITH INCOME	6 410	1 550	548	1 304	1 369	736	507	252	144	46.9	14.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 626	$9 105	$9 500	$15 102	$16 200	$17 442	$25 281	$33 703	$32 764	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 896	$9 745	$11 281	$16 638	$16 692	$26 624	$33 468	$29 863	$33 272	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 432	940	316	934	984	574	365	193	126	50.6	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 523	$12 464	$13 683	$19 787	$18 814	$31 087	$39 246	$30 644	$33 930	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 460	$11 407	$11 627	$16 830	$14 812	$25 596	$27 706	$21 755	$29 287	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$264	$268	$379	$334	$556	$644	$525	$592	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 885	838	255	811	853	533	310	164	121	51.0	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 452	$12 623	$14 612	$20 494	$19 763	$31 827	$42 405	$31 172	$34 903	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 778	$11 629	$12 539	$18 135	$16 084	$27 169	$31 163	$22 956	$30 396	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$410	$263	$289	$388	$339	$578	$671	$552	$715	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 225	648	198	675	748	457	260	124	115	52.8	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 957	$13 026	$15 991	$22 502	$20 039	$34 130	$45 101	$33 392	$34 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 829	$12 561	$14 607	$20 217	$17 192	$30 465	$34 634	$25 074	$31 312	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$411	$250	$282	$394	$335	$597	$680	$516	$722	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	451	90	61	87	108	34	48	18	5	47.2	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 104	$11 175	$9 799	$14 253	$10 689	$22 687	$21 065	$29 368	$10 360	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 810	$10 100	$7 812	$7 743	$5 575	$6 004	$6 574	$18 280	$2 455	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$254	$181	$188	$193	$150	$241	$279	$11	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	11 089	4 215	949	1 997	1 591	1 055	612	344	326	35.4	11.6
WITH INCOME	10 794	4 044	918	1 980	1 528	1 055	606	344	319	35.7	11.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 603	$4 863	$6 949	$8 033	$10 565	$14 430	$19 107	$21 141	$20 189	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 688	$6 391	$8 434	$10 339	$14 934	$18 399	$20 497	$24 519	$28 253	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 079	874	152	656	564	366	193	114	160	45.4	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 424	$9 683	$12 086	$15 321	$23 132	$25 698	$22 309	$35 043	$35 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 865	$5 846	$7 428	$7 785	$15 284	$15 107	$14 216	$15 890	$21 277	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$175	$221	$245	$410	$375	$403	$490	$521	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 740	485	72	331	335	237	104	65	111	49.0	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 508	$10 710	$15 637	$16 661	$29 037	$32 159	$21 008	$34 175	$34 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 629	$7 228	$10 728	$9 638	$21 876	$20 013	$15 952	$19 751	$26 771	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$199	$261	$263	$519	$419	$373	$460	$535	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 232	273	46	216	269	205	72	49	102	56.6	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 391	$11 974	$17 700	$18 495	$33 086	$34 618	$21 383	$40 420	$36 147	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 251	$9 261	$11 921	$12 127	$25 863	$22 415	$16 167	$24 924	$27 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$185	$245	$247	$523	$432	$335	$479	$545	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 015	362	63	219	174	90	50	37	20	36.6	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 353	$8 246	$7 327	$11 671	$14 247	$14 689	$19 096	$25 855	$41 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 364	$3 844	$3 133	$4 330	$4 736	$5 793	$6 379	$2 809	$6 182	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$120	$91	$109	$120	$153	$135	$115	$125	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	132 993	11 065	5 430	25 651	49 108	25 668	10 573	4 432	1 066	68.3	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	27 858	2 182	1 563	6 471	11 372	4 256	1 578	403	33	63.3	7.2
WITH INCOME	105 135	8 883	3 867	19 180	37 736	21 412	8 995	4 029	1 033	69.6	13.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	21 323	2 081	820	4 717	7 349	4 636	1 290	383	47	64.3	8.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	22 261	3 684	1 297	4 932	7 160	3 727	1 039	366	56	55.5	6.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	14 695	1 444	690	2 866	5 939	2 542	881	297	36	66.0	8.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	13 053	739	419	2 441	5 416	3 015	764	193	66	72.4	7.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	10 748	425	269	1 652	4 720	2 388	989	238	67	78.2	12.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	8 017	163	187	1 090	2 830	1 816	1 293	527	111	82.0	24.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 052	150	77	724	2 272	1 686	1 251	732	160	86.5	30.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 921	126	64	428	1 369	920	949	862	203	87.4	40.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 593	19	5	167	326	330	268	314	164	88.0	46.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	953	14	20	81	196	228	209	91	114	87.9	43.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	280	19	13	32	79	80	34	14	9	77.1	20.4
$50,000 OR MORE	239	19	6	50	80	44	28	12	-	68.6	16.7
MEDIAN	$5 197	$3 073	$3 634	$3 975	$5 469	$5 838	$8 971	$12 031	$14 389	...	...
MEAN	$6 592	$4 222	$4 839	$5 382	$6 356	$6 835	$9 409	$11 692	$15 135	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	79 787	2 632	1 940	13 152	32 070	18 092	7 495	3 539	867	77.8	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 282	$6 029	$6 182	$6 159	$6 721	$7 001	$9 839	$11 995	$15 913	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 713	$5 220	$5 448	$5 487	$6 304	$6 442	$9 110	$11 143	$14 610	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$130	$139	$145	$157	$172	$236	$275	$337	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	54 834	1 520	1 232	8 108	22 658	12 197	5 617	2 800	702	80.2	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 711	$7 241	$7 160	$7 629	$7 942	$8 417	$11 320	$13 547	$16 825	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 224	$6 555	$6 357	$7 046	$7 571	$7 969	$10 697	$12 888	$15 858	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$162	$166	$179	$186	$206	$286	$319	$395	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	39 988	1 153	872	5 916	16 988	8 431	3 907	2 140	581	80.1	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 294	$7 810	$8 563	$9 172	$9 326	$10 491	$13 212	$14 963	$17 823	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 846	$7 312	$7 789	$8 652	$9 001	$10 076	$12 560	$14 275	$16 893	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$157	$167	$182	$187	$209	$279	$308	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	24 373	1 040	698	4 930	9 294	5 761	1 789	709	152	72.6	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 067	$4 338	$4 500	$3 737	$3 716	$3 983	$5 302	$5 921	$12 342	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 379	$3 412	$3 878	$2 982	$3 228	$3 265	$4 393	$4 626	$9 582	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$81	$95	$82	$83	$92	$98	$109	$155	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	27 855	235	467	4 868	12 773	7 991	1 204	317	-	80.0	5.5
WITH INCOME	23 247	128	255	3 411	10 905	7 077	1 154	317	-	83.7	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 131	$2 698	$2 556	$2 206	$3 663	$2 736	$6 284	$3 868	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 237	$2 792	$3 109	$3 079	$4 515	$3 909	$6 616	$7 322	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 538	80	185	2 889	10 231	6 689	1 147	317	-	85.4	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 375	$3 341	$3 358	$3 223	$4 675	$3 935	$6 593	$7 322	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 153	$3 115	$2 823	$2 930	$4 519	$3 715	$6 444	$5 503	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$80	$110	$111	$131	$125	$173	$196	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 605	31	122	1 385	6 822	4 073	933	239	-	88.7	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 458	$4 189	$3 850	$4 028	$5 783	$4 946	$7 461	$6 349	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 278	$3 604	$3 424	$3 699	$5 650	$4 746	$7 316	$6 113	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$98	$131	$139	$158	$160	$216	$247	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 352	12	38	562	4 135	1 929	595	81	-	91.7	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 699	$6 086	$7 555	$6 533	$7 560	$7 682	$9 326	$11 661	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 584	$5 084	$7 412	$6 401	$7 450	$7 549	$9 275	$11 489	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$98	$147	$144	$158	$161	$220	$252	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 870	49	63	1 500	3 393	2 573	214	78	-	79.5	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 510	$2 805	$2 405	$2 489	$2 454	$2 333	$2 806	$10 305	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 219	$2 805	$1 658	$2 227	$2 251	$2 097	$2 640	$3 632	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$71	$70	$68	$84	$70	$69	$51	$95	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	30 857	706	654	3 408	13 311	6 849	3 938	1 748	243	84.5	19.2
WITH INCOME	24 225	507	421	2 557	9 923	5 641	3 381	1 565	230	85.6	21.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 772	$3 717	$4 633	$3 942	$6 110	$7 629	$9 138	$11 441	$13 497	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 234	$4 887	$5 862	$4 905	$6 468	$7 724	$8 906	$10 771	$13 171	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 114	319	313	2 047	9 119	5 322	3 234	1 541	219	87.9	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 632	$5 746	$6 644	$5 460	$6 775	$7 941	$9 228	$10 920	$13 611	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 268	$5 369	$6 084	$4 813	$6 469	$7 577	$8 841	$10 693	$13 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$151	$169	$135	$160	$185	$223	$254	$289	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	16 519	226	235	1 289	6 858	3 938	2 617	1 190	166	89.4	24.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 856	$6 969	$7 489	$6 526	$7 786	$9 221	$10 420	$12 676	$14 918	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 518	$6 480	$6 888	$5 993	$7 477	$8 927	$10 014	$12 518	$14 262	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$166	$200	$156	$181	$208	$260	$297	$357	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 239	139	147	835	5 118	3 064	1 810	974	152	90.8	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 256	$9 165	$9 068	$8 142	$9 090	$10 440	$12 245	$13 482	$15 231	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 978	$8 643	$8 409	$7 801	$8 883	$10 208	$11 729	$13 324	$14 578	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$176	$194	$159	$183	$208	$254	$290	$354	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 543	81	78	747	2 255	1 366	617	346	53	83.7	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 002	$2 175	$4 098	$3 519	$3 702	$4 313	$4 172	$5 028	$9 516	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 561	$2 077	$3 662	$2 695	$3 404	$3 761	$3 865	$4 560	$9 380	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$66	$89	$85	$90	$104	$87	$108	$152	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	22 504	699	690	4 259	9 514	3 942	2 070	960	370	74.9	15.1
WITH INCOME	17 114	534	467	3 158	7 050	3 028	1 621	893	363	75.7	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 919	$3 719	$4 938	$5 221	$6 995	$7 673	$10 503	$13 496	$14 695	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 992	$4 441	$4 710	$6 341	$7 484	$8 613	$9 968	$12 679	$16 114	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 581	342	366	2 763	6 602	2 785	1 510	855	358	77.7	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 453	$5 461	$4 757	$6 783	$7 804	$8 989	$10 513	$12 956	$16 311	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 940	$4 796	$4 405	$6 379	$7 413	$8 349	$9 863	$12 238	$14 753	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$125	$113	$152	$168	$195	$257	$295	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 102	194	220	1 875	4 802	2 004	1 021	705	281	79.4	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 961	$7 274	$5 298	$7 969	$9 162	$10 310	$12 979	$14 586	$17 358	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 459	$6 536	$4 914	$7 565	$8 742	$9 731	$12 436	$13 773	$16 344	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$171	$131	$183	$200	$228	$328	$319	$375	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 983	137	135	1 465	4 059	1 622	765	543	257	80.7	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 964	$8 387	$6 990	$9 037	$9 962	$11 310	$14 789	$15 528	$18 020	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 517	$7 776	$6 820	$8 636	$9 577	$10 868	$14 244	$14 817	$17 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$173	$141	$181	$200	$227	$320	$300	$381	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 435	148	146	888	1 780	781	471	150	71	73.3	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 685	$3 086	$3 940	$4 279	$4 119	$5 598	$5 304	$5 293	$13 378	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 178	$2 514	$3 639	$3 875	$3 836	$4 802	$4 623	$5 026	$9 535	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$65	$89	$90	$84	$111	$113	$151	$171	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	18 645	1 537	942	4 878	6 335	2 743	1 396	640	174	60.5	11.9
WITH INCOME	13 345	974	609	3 336	4 402	2 151	1 130	569	174	63.1	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 810	$3 592	$4 167	$5 967	$7 225	$8 206	$11 155	$15 347	$14 559	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 099	$4 592	$5 582	$6 831	$8 015	$9 073	$11 172	$13 150	$14 452	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 347	563	459	2 903	3 871	1 941	955	497	158	65.4	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 868	$5 934	$6 587	$7 391	$8 546	$9 425	$12 378	$14 444	$15 347	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 128	$5 593	$5 966	$6 759	$7 913	$8 641	$11 075	$13 107	$14 044	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$138	$142	$158	$176	$198	$283	$304	$364	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	7 975	370	314	2 016	2 742	1 324	644	412	153	66.1	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 566	$7 164	$8 300	$8 965	$10 018	$11 205	$14 640	$16 566	$15 530	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 809	$6 925	$7 543	$8 325	$9 447	$10 378	$13 218	$15 016	$14 190	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$166	$168	$189	$209	$234	$361	$371	$442	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 707	294	270	1 707	2 415	1 123	462	354	82	66.1	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 330	$6 905	$8 928	$9 868	$10 743	$12 210	$16 309	$17 129	$17 707	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 664	$6 829	$8 287	$9 228	$10 303	$11 517	$14 970	$15 445	$16 210	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$142	$169	$191	$211	$237	$337	$345	$379	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 267	186	135	845	1 122	607	282	85	5	64.3	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 910	$3 546	$2 866	$3 872	$4 995	$5 625	$8 160	$4 156	$9 760	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 216	$2 989	$2 519	$3 301	$4 211	$4 954	$7 019	$3 857	$9 555	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$76	$66	$78	$94	$115	$143	$69	$40	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	16 509	2 732	1 207	4 567	4 326	2 101	1 003	406	167	48.5	9.5
WITH INCOME	12 021	1 963	836	3 354	2 885	1 610	869	350	154	48.8	11.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 818	$3 142	$3 882	$5 463	$6 432	$8 326	$10 094	$15 614	$20 063	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 675	$4 630	$5 884	$6 469	$8 024	$9 788	$11 252	$14 332	$18 522	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 523	974	541	2 130	1 866	1 068	554	271	119	51.5	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 331	$6 328	$7 286	$7 995	$9 362	$11 215	$12 331	$16 458	$19 553	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 052	$5 663	$6 386	$7 040	$8 030	$9 459	$9 953	$14 235	$18 093	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$128	$147	$158	$176	$220	$262	$354	$419	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 121	621	301	1 423	1 297	772	371	240	96	54.2	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 922	$7 592	$8 065	$9 552	$10 647	$12 748	$14 856	$16 995	$20 351	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 906	$6 805	$7 018	$8 786	$9 657	$11 432	$13 136	$15 607	$19 985	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$161	$171	$200	$211	$262	$344	$391	$464	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 454	542	256	1 278	1 205	658	251	180	84	53.4	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 407	$7 929	$8 748	$10 050	$10 841	$13 879	$16 048	$18 738	$21 779	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 440	$7 320	$7 702	$9 351	$9 949	$12 384	$14 441	$16 952	$21 360	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$161	$169	$201	$209	$260	$310	$389	$483	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 298	342	240	686	545	277	166	19	23	44.8	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 806	$4 190	$6 310	$4 769	$6 342	$6 898	$7 213	$9 788	$16 221	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 070	$3 734	$5 593	$3 574	$4 175	$4 128	$3 462	$2 788	$10 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$75	$120	$76	$89	$93	$84	$41	$235	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 406	1 448	600	2 044	1 776	909	405	159	65	44.7	8.5
WITH INCOME	5 721	1 092	433	1 559	1 330	755	352	135	65	46.1	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 965	$3 098	$3 958	$4 923	$5 326	$8 183	$9 412	$15 661	$16 350	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 306	$4 161	$5 928	$6 168	$7 830	$9 819	$11 378	$15 895	$16 799	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 917	486	220	805	672	424	186	81	43	48.2	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 327	$5 977	$8 257	$8 137	$9 716	$11 122	$12 271	$20 521	$17 345	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 644	$5 233	$6 679	$6 851	$7 883	$8 654	$9 215	$17 215	$16 199	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$117	$152	$158	$171	$207	$260	$429	$400	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 895	278	106	515	480	296	120	69	31	52.6	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 161	$8 210	$9 261	$9 760	$11 163	$12 353	$14 473	$21 258	$20 663	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 749	$7 311	$7 002	$8 735	$9 630	$10 573	$12 317	$19 356	$20 513	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$182	$175	$205	$207	$236	$368	$449	$426	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 623	239	98	442	448	235	66	64	31	52.0	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 637	$8 568	$9 542	$10 493	$11 385	$13 632	$14 008	$21 828	$20 663	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 338	$7 813	$7 451	$9 645	$10 031	$11 528	$12 309	$19 778	$20 513	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$183	$176	$208	$207	$228	$266	$455	$426	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	965	208	114	276	180	116	59	-	12	38.0	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 655	$2 993	$7 324	$4 934	$6 308	$7 703	$8 534	-	$8 774	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 734	$2 455	$6 378	$3 536	$3 654	$3 834	$3 849	-	$5 053	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$48	$134	$75	$76	$100	$88	-	$244	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	16 623	5 156	1 470	3 671	2 849	2 042	962	361	112	38.1	8.6
WITH INCOME	15 183	4 777	1 279	3 364	2 571	1 905	840	335	112	38.0	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 607	$2 957	$3 185	$3 360	$4 044	$5 381	$8 194	$11 691	$10 435	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 412	$3 923	$3 856	$4 657	$5 931	$7 223	$9 907	$12 269	$12 398	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 684	354	76	420	381	287	95	58	13	49.5	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 203	$6 772	$7 707	$7 833	$10 076	$9 644	$19 050	$10 078	$17 282	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 291	$4 155	$4 422	$3 826	$6 305	$4 375	$13 811	$6 504	$11 465	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$125	$124	$122	$193	$137	$529	$208	$487	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	512	78	40	120	137	86	31	14	6	53.5	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 322	$6 726	$9 813	$10 458	$13 398	$10 099	$37 459	$10 259	$21 275	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 717	$4 242	$5 825	$6 772	$9 522	$7 501	$31 261	$6 095	$13 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$257	$133	$187	$203	$292	$204	$777	$205	$270	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	253	29	26	69	56	35	24	8	6	51.0	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 597	$6 259	$9 748	$12 511	$21 604	$13 076	$42 890	$9 545	$21 275	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 181	$4 411	$5 571	$10 460	$15 986	$11 408	$36 948	$9 545	$13 775	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$90	$153	$205	$310	$226	$711	$239	$270	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	960	234	36	264	199	157	39	31	-	44.4	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 308	$7 043	$5 368	$6 508	$7 379	$8 614	$8 066	$10 359	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 650	$4 436	$2 863	$2 528	$4 314	$2 380	$4 597	$9 159	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$112	$70	$73	$107	$63	$146	$203	-	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	292 581	26 803	12 026	51 230	114 335	49 685	21 134	10 008	7 360	69.2	13.2
WITHOUT INCOME	11 006	1 595	618	3 868	2 971	1 541	177	154	82	44.7	3.8
WITH INCOME	281 575	25 208	11 408	47 362	111 364	48 144	20 957	9 854	7 278	70.2	13.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	16 842	2 456	988	5 029	4 967	2 559	539	198	106	49.7	5.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	20 196	4 818	989	4 583	5 875	2 915	554	290	172	48.6	5.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	29 845	3 261	1 294	6 521	14 176	3 453	677	289	174	62.9	3.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	36 516	3 137	1 337	5 904	19 404	5 109	1 089	391	145	71.6	4.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	26 113	2 842	1 350	4 591	11 240	4 212	1 224	442	212	66.4	7.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	23 756	2 103	1 013	3 691	10 531	4 230	1 546	437	205	71.3	9.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	29 553	2 236	1 284	4 578	11 660	5 883	2 578	972	362	72.6	13.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	38 630	2 247	1 549	5 910	14 724	8 066	3 706	1 516	912	74.9	15.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	26 432	1 180	934	3 443	9 706	5 288	3 112	1 609	1 160	79.0	22.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	21 370	590	466	2 121	6 507	4 337	3 735	2 169	1 445	85.1	34.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 512	159	116	620	1 612	1 356	1 482	1 061	1 106	88.1	48.6
$50,000 OR MORE	4 810	179	88	371	962	736	715	480	1 279	86.7	51.4
MEDIAN	$10 949	$7 297	$9 606	$8 677	$10 004	$12 678	$17 680	$20 971	$25 925	...	...
MEAN	$13 870	$9 456	$11 430	$11 115	$12 488	$14 817	$20 336	$23 579	$34 016	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	250 402	14 427	8 750	40 615	105 247	45 227	19 813	9 336	6 987	74.5	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 567	$12 462	$12 612	$11 638	$12 648	$15 083	$20 469	$23 904	$34 757	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 350	$11 016	$11 418	$10 649	$11 741	$13 755	$18 846	$20 995	$32 101	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$258	$259	$248	$249	$299	$392	$443	$657	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	223 387	11 802	7 434	34 203	96 070	40 217	18 673	8 491	6 497	76.1	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 259	$13 304	$13 209	$12 594	$13 073	$15 862	$20 964	$24 622	$35 151	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 153	$12 177	$12 222	$11 692	$12 234	$14 607	$19 522	$22 016	$32 777	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$301	$270	$269	$263	$256	$311	$405	$465	$671	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	196 777	9 804	6 244	27 744	86 692	35 399	17 002	7 758	6 134	77.7	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 299	$14 381	$14 522	$13 961	$13 718	$17 069	$21 982	$25 598	$36 278	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 239	$13 434	$13 556	$13 118	$12 905	$15 844	$20 600	$23 170	$34 020	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$302	$269	$270	$263	$255	$313	$406	$466	$675	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	25 074	2 177	1 157	6 037	8 695	4 734	1 065	749	460	62.6	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 426	$8 323	$8 489	$6 201	$7 845	$8 283	$11 842	$16 320	$29 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 534	$5 556	$6 369	$4 974	$6 425	$6 584	$7 631	$10 946	$23 889	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$146	$157	$134	$150	$160	$161	$201	$455	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	84 801	1 738	2 126	19 181	46 831	12 181	2 310	406	28	72.8	3.2
WITH INCOME	78 760	1 332	1 854	16 544	45 185	11 200	2 262	361	22	74.9	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 107	$4 850	$5 190	$5 284	$6 340	$6 010	$8 405	$4 614	$4 833	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 611	$5 282	$5 774	$5 691	$6 966	$6 508	$8 381	$5 829	$4 714	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	76 613	1 167	1 792	15 860	44 289	10 906	2 252	331	16	75.4	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 679	$5 691	$5 865	$5 761	$7 007	$6 586	$8 410	$5 867	$6 068	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 518	$5 376	$5 767	$5 613	$6 888	$6 272	$8 168	$5 496	$6 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$143	$156	$144	$152	$160	$205	$170	$243	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	63 790	999	1 425	12 226	38 806	8 275	1 854	189	16	77.0	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 191	$6 154	$6 489	$6 557	$7 301	$7 372	$9 285	$7 816	$6 068	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 048	$5 796	$6 391	$6 414	$7 192	$7 118	$9 057	$7 438	$6 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$150	$172	$157	$157	$181	$219	$240	$243	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	50 541	635	868	8 725	33 192	5 743	1 270	108	-	79.8	2.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 018	$7 361	$8 479	$7 720	$7 787	$9 060	$11 157	$10 884	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 899	$7 197	$8 438	$7 584	$7 693	$8 846	$10 920	$10 674	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$144	$171	$154	$154	$180	$218	$259	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 679	168	367	3 598	5 422	2 626	384	114	-	67.4	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 118	$2 941	$3 445	$3 064	$4 893	$4 112	$4 432	$3 515	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 870	$2 883	$3 341	$2 904	$4 701	$3 612	$4 116	$3 077	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$89	$94	$87	$114	$94	$120	$72	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	72 393	1 856	1 508	7 914	28 111	17 352	9 238	4 015	2 399	84.4	21.6
WITH INCOME	70 515	1 687	1 404	7 424	27 526	17 018	9 155	3 947	2 354	85.1	21.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 125	$8 203	$9 647	$9 748	$11 370	$12 213	$15 512	$15 818	$20 219	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 464	$8 644	$10 338	$10 868	$12 448	$13 149	$16 667	$17 067	$22 643	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	68 940	1 400	1 305	7 081	27 155	16 644	9 110	3 908	2 337	85.8	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 631	$9 805	$10 842	$11 135	$12 498	$13 290	$16 681	$17 208	$22 761	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 298	$9 571	$10 673	$10 967	$12 270	$12 872	$16 221	$16 606	$22 108	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$217	$237	$246	$253	$267	$331	$348	$455	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	64 605	1 217	1 167	6 262	25 766	15 556	8 825	3 610	2 202	86.6	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 967	$10 205	$10 853	$11 625	$12 694	$13 609	$16 960	$17 933	$23 286	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 644	$10 032	$10 719	$11 458	$12 468	$13 212	$16 515	$17 374	$22 600	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$224	$236	$253	$256	$273	$337	$365	$468	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	59 056	1 024	985	5 217	23 966	14 306	8 228	3 310	2 020	87.8	23.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 604	$11 245	$11 666	$12 634	$13 121	$14 167	$17 560	$18 812	$24 590	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 312	$11 097	$11 587	$12 533	$12 918	$13 810	$17 139	$18 265	$23 973	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$224	$233	$251	$255	$273	$337	$367	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 261	163	134	810	1 372	1 080	282	285	135	74.0	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 649	$7 747	$10 642	$7 413	$8 861	$8 760	$8 123	$8 178	$14 213	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 166	$7 136	$10 212	$7 241	$8 599	$8 023	$7 203	$7 025	$14 084	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$162	$229	$179	$190	$175	$139	$138	$264	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	44 668	2 247	1 543	6 187	16 754	8 865	4 242	2 702	2 128	77.7	20.3
WITH INCOME	43 843	2 159	1 493	5 892	16 494	8 772	4 236	2 679	2 118	78.2	20.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 937	$10 176	$12 632	$13 449	$16 121	$17 585	$23 910	$24 601	$28 604	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 476	$11 017	$13 271	$14 372	$17 693	$19 843	$25 107	$26 544	$38 831	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	42 435	1 832	1 406	5 557	16 158	8 537	4 206	2 672	2 067	79.3	21.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 877	$12 345	$13 644	$14 862	$17 858	$20 142	$25 229	$26 555	$39 438	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 811	$11 491	$13 342	$14 315	$16 943	$18 846	$23 933	$24 667	$37 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$243	$274	$300	$340	$378	$480	$492	$751	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	40 609	1 656	1 307	5 209	15 542	8 238	4 104	2 568	1 985	79.9	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 168	$12 994	$13 896	$15 215	$18 018	$20 247	$25 460	$26 856	$40 186	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 107	$12 137	$13 584	$14 672	$17 107	$18 954	$24 258	$24 897	$38 347	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$255	$281	$305	$343	$379	$491	$505	$777	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	38 422	1 481	1 204	4 713	14 853	7 883	3 892	2 475	1 921	80.7	21.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 651	$13 453	$14 472	$15 940	$18 298	$20 607	$26 022	$27 230	$40 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 618	$12 653	$14 151	$15 412	$17 418	$19 408	$24 855	$25 223	$38 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$385	$252	$279	$303	$341	$379	$489	$501	$771	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 784	176	99	342	591	294	102	98	82	65.4	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 499	$6 237	$10 313	$9 533	$14 119	$17 425	$15 917	$19 011	$21 334	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 314	$5 414	$10 141	$8 917	$13 093	$15 997	$10 893	$18 856	$19 037	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$124	$189	$207	$260	$354	$158	$255	$291	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	34 703	4 569	2 105	6 146	10 722	5 466	2 531	1 474	1 690	63.1	16.4
WITH INCOME	34 244	4 434	2 085	6 024	10 616	5 433	2 503	1 467	1 682	63.4	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 930	$10 405	$15 236	$16 350	$19 918	$20 937	$26 851	$29 558	$32 352	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 683	$12 880	$15 841	$17 881	$21 205	$23 056	$30 340	$33 043	$41 530	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	31 622	3 654	1 896	5 491	10 026	5 121	2 368	1 416	1 650	65.1	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 760	$14 619	$16 777	$18 923	$21 834	$23 746	$31 023	$33 278	$42 111	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 170	$13 912	$15 395	$17 210	$19 090	$20 431	$27 219	$27 869	$38 384	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$416	$303	$313	$360	$388	$423	$550	$578	$773	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	29 864	3 307	1 782	5 130	9 601	4 855	2 283	1 369	1 537	65.8	17.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 075	$15 317	$17 040	$19 335	$22 081	$23 972	$31 291	$33 326	$41 283	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 586	$14 637	$15 655	$17 678	$19 378	$20 822	$27 662	$28 268	$38 248	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$422	$313	$318	$367	$392	$421	$556	$607	$766	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 650	2 880	1 680	4 659	9 017	4 521	2 177	1 235	1 481	66.7	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 837	$16 188	$17 586	$20 047	$22 600	$24 691	$31 906	$34 541	$41 861	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 453	$15 623	$16 187	$18 450	$19 978	$21 596	$28 421	$30 244	$39 189	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$421	$310	$320	$364	$391	$421	$556	$608	$769	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 572	320	114	351	372	196	64	42	113	50.1	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 270	$7 641	$12 669	$13 323	$17 045	$18 853	$21 055	$27 818	$53 372	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 453	$6 940	$11 329	$10 762	$13 547	$13 213	$14 824	$17 484	$40 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$167	$227	$248	$278	$336	$258	$160	$872	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	32 363	7 084	2 431	7 359	8 036	3 965	1 788	913	787	47.9	10.8
WITH INCOME	31 524	6 786	2 358	7 151	7 860	3 897	1 776	909	787	48.3	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 378	$8 548	$11 490	$13 851	$18 096	$19 861	$25 400	$29 057	$35 883	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 444	$10 374	$13 040	$15 712	$21 021	$22 413	$28 192	$34 933	$42 603	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 713	4 335	1 680	5 211	6 235	3 203	1 550	775	724	52.7	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 460	$13 454	$15 069	$18 220	$23 460	$24 207	$29 224	$37 269	$44 645	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 422	$11 946	$13 059	$15 233	$18 497	$19 323	$23 125	$25 632	$37 424	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$276	$291	$341	$402	$410	$487	$573	$789	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	20 827	3 701	1 457	4 568	5 569	2 835	1 382	660	655	53.3	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 222	$13 841	$15 777	$18 668	$24 387	$24 999	$30 052	$37 979	$45 872	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 475	$12 501	$13 857	$15 960	$19 688	$20 475	$24 805	$27 285	$38 827	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$393	$277	$296	$346	$408	$423	$520	$602	$809	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 344	3 075	1 247	3 885	5 077	2 616	1 249	567	628	55.3	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 284	$14 759	$16 709	$19 468	$25 192	$25 337	$30 781	$40 950	$46 851	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 709	$13 681	$14 941	$17 149	$20 640	$20 958	$26 060	$29 833	$40 034	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$391	$275	$293	$340	$406	$413	$515	$604	$817	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 228	507	184	485	460	284	158	94	56	47.2	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 472	$11 981	$10 827	$15 369	$15 216	$19 166	$22 446	$35 991	$32 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 877	$9 052	$7 929	$10 492	$7 398	$10 330	$8 698	$19 485	$23 671	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$222	$200	$230	$185	$214	$180	$386	$455	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	14 571	3 777	1 035	3 222	3 389	1 671	717	456	304	44.9	10.1
WITH INCOME	14 088	3 569	1 002	3 084	3 306	1 650	717	456	304	45.7	10.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 380	$7 952	$11 179	$12 439	$16 373	$18 659	$23 943	$29 358	$30 296	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 360	$9 618	$13 293	$14 625	$20 725	$22 332	$26 873	$33 645	$38 960	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 558	2 102	628	1 970	2 355	1 275	587	365	276	50.8	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 221	$12 642	$16 159	$18 074	$24 152	$24 846	$28 903	$37 419	$41 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 436	$10 962	$14 132	$13 968	$18 297	$19 051	$20 270	$25 759	$32 540	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$374	$257	$310	$325	$411	$424	$439	$614	$696	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 017	1 736	529	1 712	2 013	1 037	453	293	244	50.4	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 204	$13 135	$17 335	$18 353	$25 780	$26 276	$31 107	$38 040	$41 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 923	$11 671	$15 584	$14 681	$20 240	$20 987	$23 785	$28 758	$34 185	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$389	$260	$333	$327	$429	$446	$517	$631	$712	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 813	1 400	450	1 383	1 785	918	403	244	230	52.5	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 560	$14 145	$18 280	$19 468	$27 051	$26 858	$30 957	$41 567	$43 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 468	$12 945	$16 625	$16 240	$21 720	$21 698	$24 527	$31 913	$35 695	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$258	$329	$320	$427	$433	$495	$631	$725	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 210	304	84	184	240	186	134	51	27	52.7	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 419	$10 951	$9 976	$17 064	$12 753	$19 595	$21 453	$40 746	$33 424	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 697	$7 943	$6 054	$10 405	$4 855	$10 449	$8 386	$18 639	$18 608	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$210	$132	$245	$120	$226	$180	$487	$419	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	23 653	9 309	2 313	4 443	3 881	1 856	1 025	498	328	32.1	7.8
WITH INCOME	22 689	8 810	2 214	4 327	3 683	1 824	1 025	491	315	32.3	8.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 027	$5 271	$8 141	$8 896	$10 583	$11 392	$17 995	$21 144	$24 802	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 348	$7 429	$9 750	$10 831	$13 896	$16 470	$21 722	$23 502	$27 094	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 079	2 039	671	1 415	1 384	816	327	234	193	41.7	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 550	$12 290	$13 997	$14 853	$20 009	$22 126	$29 892	$29 973	$32 274	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 957	$7 645	$8 580	$8 776	$12 289	$14 757	$19 175	$17 343	$22 912	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$231	$252	$249	$321	$424	$445	$471	$554	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 692	922	296	808	786	458	225	95	102	45.1	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 797	$16 328	$16 117	$17 427	$22 478	$24 380	$31 619	$33 596	$36 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 945	$11 867	$11 498	$12 010	$17 139	$16 860	$22 261	$22 845	$27 021	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$363	$281	$260	$317	$410	$411	$515	$591	$610	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 764	709	260	545	587	330	186	63	84	45.2	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 702	$18 160	$15 456	$18 177	$21 907	$27 801	$31 744	$29 723	$40 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 512	$14 059	$11 696	$13 142	$17 381	$21 342	$22 549	$23 038	$30 681	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$342	$292	$247	$276	$354	$426	$478	$546	$624	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 550	843	259	451	478	254	75	116	74	39.1	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 438	$8 000	$10 325	$11 122	$16 403	$18 464	$28 030	$26 532	$28 694	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 827	$3 184	$3 938	$3 984	$5 020	$10 986	$14 422	$12 346	$22 360	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$148	$94	$105	$93	$119	$290	$247	$289	$477	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	284 533	26 764	13 788	57 777	104 171	49 202	22 665	7 888	2 278	65.4	11.5
WITHOUT INCOME	63 295	5 533	3 384	16 140	25 310	8 505	3 539	709	175	60.4	7.0
WITH INCOME	221 238	21 231	10 404	41 637	78 861	40 697	19 126	7 179	2 103	66.9	12.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	44 493	5 672	2 492	10 582	15 256	7 244	2 500	570	177	57.9	7.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	47 204	8 833	3 461	11 186	13 985	7 080	1 981	506	172	50.3	5.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	30 740	3 145	1 892	6 301	11 991	5 047	1 676	574	114	63.1	7.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	28 068	1 799	1 087	4 992	11 720	5 837	1 896	559	178	71.9	9.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	21 996	837	677	3 484	9 377	4 789	2 070	582	180	77.3	12.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	16 809	403	308	1 957	6 515	3 574	2 960	990	102	84.1	24.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	14 843	183	172	1 477	5 033	3 488	2 883	1 321	286	87.7	30.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 041	186	162	923	3 194	2 404	2 249	1 442	481	88.5	37.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 214	66	67	326	963	660	467	442	223	85.7	35.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 588	59	23	198	466	329	288	132	93	82.4	32.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	557	18	16	81	143	114	86	45	54	79.4	33.2
$50,000 OR MORE	685	30	47	130	218	131	70	16	43	69.8	18.8
MEDIAN	$5 187	$2 856	$3 474	$3 803	$5 703	$6 328	$9 516	$11 613	$13 165	...	...
MEAN	$6 617	$3 917	$4 721	$5 238	$6 624	$7 308	$9 495	$11 517	$14 042	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	161 313	6 501	4 437	26 434	65 609	33 773	16 402	6 359	1 798	76.8	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 472	$5 509	$6 116	$6 098	$7 027	$7 593	$9 803	$11 821	$15 452	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 875	$4 692	$5 383	$5 417	$6 547	$6 961	$9 144	$11 124	$14 558	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$126	$142	$145	$162	$175	$229	$269	$340	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	111 333	3 437	2 766	16 019	46 748	23 436	12 417	5 077	1 433	80.0	17.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 843	$6 838	$6 864	$7 482	$8 289	$8 852	$11 045	$13 017	$16 743	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 332	$6 259	$6 287	$6 846	$7 838	$8 366	$10 529	$12 385	$15 998	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$166	$170	$181	$192	$208	$279	$336	$391	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	83 240	2 421	1 934	11 161	35 942	17 568	9 193	3 842	1 179	81.4	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 278	$7 976	$8 360	$9 143	$9 639	$10 402	$12 398	$14 022	$17 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 804	$7 507	$7 835	$8 553	$9 219	$9 965	$11 858	$13 461	$17 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$165	$175	$183	$194	$209	$270	$320	$377	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	48 503	2 808	1 615	10 114	18 443	10 108	3 820	1 246	349	70.0	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 280	$3 866	$4 694	$3 850	$3 779	$4 605	$5 659	$7 039	$10 207	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 578	$2 777	$3 849	$3 152	$3 283	$3 772	$4 754	$6 199	$8 787	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$70	$94	$84	$81	$96	$97	$102	$167	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	56 069	1 019	1 222	12 000	25 610	12 641	3 073	480	24	74.6	6.4
WITH INCOME	45 044	672	809	8 200	21 062	10 961	2 884	432	24	78.5	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 531	$2 382	$2 576	$2 199	$4 267	$3 610	$6 545	$5 119	$9 625	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 421	$2 793	$3 066	$2 875	$4 722	$4 462	$6 978	$5 681	$9 951	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	40 513	389	532	6 382	19 722	10 206	2 832	426	24	82.0	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 664	$3 201	$3 459	$3 146	$4 875	$4 632	$6 954	$5 759	$9 951	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 439	$2 987	$3 281	$2 890	$4 730	$4 338	$6 475	$5 580	$9 951	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$100	$116	$103	$129	$127	$175	$153	$223	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	25 427	249	347	2 982	13 440	6 045	2 080	260	24	85.9	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 803	$3 742	$4 011	$4 157	$5 890	$5 765	$8 044	$7 132	$9 951	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 596	$3 512	$3 803	$3 903	$5 752	$5 547	$7 468	$7 069	$9 951	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$158	$137	$126	$135	$154	$161	$210	$244	$223	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 351	103	161	1 300	8 873	3 477	1 268	153	16	89.8	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 612	$5 102	$5 714	$6 237	$7 373	$7 762	$10 427	$9 855	$10 424	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 451	$4 901	$5 526	$6 108	$7 297	$7 594	$9 641	$9 791	$10 424	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$130	$124	$131	$156	$162	$216	$255	$200	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 900	128	179	3 370	6 207	4 104	746	166	-	75.3	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 742	$2 223	$2 493	$2 248	$2 691	$2 996	$3 961	$3 610	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 490	$2 021	$2 365	$2 006	$2 534	$2 583	$3 749	$3 248	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$49	$93	$73	$71	$75	$92	$67	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	70 048	1 949	1 725	8 455	28 720	15 128	9 937	3 406	728	82.7	20.1
WITH INCOME	55 122	1 340	1 374	6 209	21 741	12 253	8 421	3 103	681	83.8	22.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 929	$2 992	$3 460	$4 085	$6 567	$7 423	$10 089	$10 916	$11 181	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 377	$3 883	$4 334	$5 136	$6 862	$7 794	$9 285	$10 464	$12 111	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	49 537	813	923	4 800	19 840	11 460	8 089	2 969	643	86.8	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 889	$4 586	$4 766	$5 741	$7 252	$8 128	$9 628	$10 784	$12 726	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 536	$4 036	$4 362	$5 338	$6 909	$7 742	$9 357	$10 427	$12 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$122	$126	$145	$168	$186	$223	$248	$292	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	37 888	535	577	3 249	15 091	8 924	6 552	2 430	530	88.5	25.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 977	$5 647	$5 726	$6 721	$8 394	$8 895	$10 650	$11 767	$14 237	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 647	$5 161	$5 296	$6 331	$8 016	$8 612	$10 428	$11 418	$13 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$141	$142	$172	$192	$205	$264	$301	$337	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	29 105	352	350	2 096	11 804	7 058	5 177	1 851	417	90.4	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 220	$7 435	$7 427	$8 391	$9 636	$10 063	$11 637	$12 778	$14 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 949	$6 889	$7 084	$8 200	$9 313	$9 848	$11 431	$12 445	$13 919	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$143	$145	$176	$194	$206	$255	$289	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 490	271	346	1 530	4 679	2 523	1 496	539	106	81.3	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 266	$2 480	$3 166	$3 717	$3 577	$5 164	$5 247	$6 348	$5 020	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 903	$1 790	$2 806	$3 284	$3 352	$4 689	$4 766	$5 961	$4 777	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$66	$93	$89	$85	$115	$89	$99	$93	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	44 732	1 852	1 485	8 642	18 174	8 175	4 063	1 798	543	73.2	14.3
WITH INCOME	33 238	1 322	976	6 095	13 194	6 470	3 132	1 556	493	74.7	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 847	$3 490	$4 929	$5 228	$6 859	$7 738	$10 121	$12 551	$15 079	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 013	$4 790	$5 644	$6 389	$7 890	$8 446	$9 664	$12 123	$15 589	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	29 522	797	714	5 119	12 172	5 947	2 860	1 456	457	77.5	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 563	$6 268	$6 332	$6 988	$8 231	$8 910	$10 030	$12 490	$16 328	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 006	$5 616	$5 909	$6 430	$7 687	$8 335	$9 445	$11 921	$15 800	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$141	$147	$156	$181	$194	$245	$289	$379	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	20 983	540	561	3 476	8 743	4 230	1 926	1 138	369	78.2	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 090	$7 395	$7 034	$8 122	$9 713	$10 482	$12 434	$13 772	$18 082	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 515	$6 689	$6 561	$7 548	$9 145	$9 895	$11 788	$13 280	$17 622	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$185	$178	$187	$218	$233	$321	$363	$411	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 510	359	397	2 633	7 079	3 432	1 424	889	297	79.5	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 357	$8 654	$8 298	$9 443	$10 992	$11 677	$13 772	$14 276	$20 377	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 807	$8 125	$7 962	$8 938	$10 444	$11 076	$13 133	$13 795	$19 858	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$188	$180	$187	$221	$231	$304	$334	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 466	244	153	1 625	3 406	1 707	925	318	88	76.1	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 801	$3 616	$3 760	$4 601	$4 463	$4 967	$5 110	$7 900	$8 976	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 285	$3 051	$3 516	$4 078	$3 978	$4 430	$4 648	$7 057	$8 156	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$61	$67	$94	$90	$99	$109	$121	$223	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	39 348	3 710	2 273	10 239	14 138	5 216	2 208	1 112	452	58.8	9.6
WITH INCOME	27 501	2 434	1 443	6 528	9 605	4 201	1 812	1 069	409	62.2	12.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 530	$3 328	$4 206	$5 476	$6 911	$8 060	$11 855	$14 913	$16 442	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 957	$4 574	$6 287	$6 585	$7 755	$9 208	$11 086	$14 060	$18 003	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 405	1 520	1 065	5 070	8 292	3 603	1 504	980	371	65.8	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 905	$5 330	$7 501	$7 514	$8 397	$9 781	$12 384	$14 902	$19 514	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 209	$4 958	$6 929	$6 872	$7 795	$8 781	$11 531	$14 160	$18 009	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$128	$175	$160	$178	$202	$281	$327	$391	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 927	888	683	3 490	5 973	2 656	1 104	823	310	68.2	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 401	$6 404	$7 874	$8 927	$9 898	$11 144	$14 039	$16 058	$19 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 735	$6 040	$7 321	$8 257	$9 312	$10 340	$13 225	$15 283	$18 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$152	$184	$193	$213	$240	$388	$417	$476	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 225	660	527	2 876	5 145	2 280	807	654	276	69.3	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 352	$7 143	$9 533	$9 937	$10 692	$12 121	$15 518	$16 948	$20 124	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 697	$6 765	$8 931	$9 240	$10 144	$11 405	$14 606	$16 131	$18 792	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$144	$196	$194	$211	$242	$365	$397	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 299	591	376	1 541	2 282	916	383	149	61	60.2	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 133	$3 390	$6 767	$4 377	$4 466	$5 707	$7 945	$9 052	$20 160	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 431	$2 980	$6 284	$3 823	$3 837	$4 502	$7 020	$8 453	$17 527	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$74	$156	$86	$85	$98	$111	$102	$202	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	35 862	6 279	2 556	9 869	10 502	4 070	1 639	626	321	47.8	7.2
WITH INCOME	25 761	4 747	1 726	6 830	7 156	3 099	1 333	577	293	48.4	8.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 141	$2 906	$3 609	$4 582	$6 246	$8 755	$11 277	$15 085	$14 758	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 115	$4 364	$4 788	$6 105	$7 668	$9 628	$11 556	$14 448	$14 181	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	14 751	1 925	831	3 894	4 549	1 998	914	414	226	54.9	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 041	$6 316	$6 526	$7 761	$9 040	$10 893	$13 460	$15 698	$17 122	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 732	$5 747	$5 768	$6 648	$7 670	$9 009	$11 096	$13 676	$16 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$140	$132	$159	$174	$208	$280	$322	$362	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 494	1 005	503	2 366	3 067	1 343	690	358	162	59.2	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 850	$8 194	$7 681	$9 318	$10 702	$12 512	$14 923	$16 220	$19 333	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 705	$7 780	$7 071	$8 355	$9 472	$10 952	$13 166	$14 584	$18 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$189	$187	$202	$220	$242	$366	$385	$436	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 030	827	431	2 007	2 694	1 171	490	263	147	59.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 397	$8 823	$7 956	$9 931	$11 295	$13 020	$15 784	$17 173	$19 961	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 356	$8 493	$7 463	$9 072	$10 145	$11 700	$13 792	$15 771	$18 863	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$187	$183	$200	$217	$238	$331	$378	$440	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 957	872	309	1 436	1 417	601	208	50	64	47.2	6.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 652	$4 243	$4 422	$5 345	$5 193	$7 852	$8 591	$13 496	$11 524	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 110	$3 533	$3 434	$4 076	$3 623	$5 183	$4 882	$8 466	$10 797	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$82	$61	$90	$76	$121	$89	$105	$211	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	15 991	3 236	1 270	4 396	4 280	1 625	803	278	103	44.3	7.4
WITH INCOME	12 331	2 617	905	3 349	3 159	1 267	678	258	98	44.3	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 548	$2 893	$2 910	$4 150	$5 526	$8 267	$10 308	$14 392	$9 632	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 693	$4 270	$4 157	$5 987	$7 159	$9 179	$11 714	$15 465	$14 012	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 664	882	360	1 540	1 580	678	406	144	74	50.9	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 215	$6 380	$5 498	$8 368	$9 100	$11 305	$14 552	$17 540	$16 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 437	$5 536	$4 354	$6 642	$7 561	$8 668	$11 027	$13 944	$15 366	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$135	$109	$163	$178	$200	$284	$324	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 406	442	201	855	1 031	423	283	116	55	56.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 181	$9 167	$6 796	$10 103	$10 584	$13 035	$15 558	$18 270	$19 605	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 682	$8 723	$5 905	$8 654	$9 237	$10 535	$13 311	$15 124	$18 776	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$213	$184	$208	$219	$233	$350	$381	$536	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 826	357	157	711	896	356	215	85	49	56.7	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 735	$9 996	$7 343	$10 477	$11 110	$13 499	$16 608	$19 709	$20 119	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 500	$9 639	$6 753	$9 333	$9 980	$11 522	$14 224	$17 112	$19 972	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$218	$184	$200	$216	$232	$326	$387	$553	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 085	416	147	627	495	235	118	28	19	42.9	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 953	$3 399	$3 902	$6 229	$5 144	$8 711	$11 654	$14 518	$7 609	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 885	$2 199	$2 442	$4 263	$3 508	$5 851	$5 804	$9 055	$5 496	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$51	$46	$98	$73	$133	$138	$160	$82	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	38 474	11 955	4 527	8 572	7 027	3 972	1 745	466	210	34.9	6.3
WITH INCOME	34 572	10 716	4 076	7 775	6 103	3 713	1 544	442	203	34.7	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 592	$2 782	$3 285	$3 641	$4 399	$5 742	$9 213	$10 043	$8 259	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 489	$3 537	$4 376	$5 015	$6 604	$8 038	$11 346	$12 505	$9 061	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 585	1 057	372	1 169	1 034	559	203	114	77	43.3	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 697	$5 282	$7 966	$8 101	$9 716	$10 739	$17 768	$12 380	$10 257	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 710	$2 823	$4 622	$4 678	$5 906	$5 156	$7 191	$4 434	$6 099	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$141	$89	$120	$137	$164	$159	$361	$177	$182	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 614	220	95	456	434	238	65	68	38	52.2	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 190	$7 427	$11 605	$9 194	$11 055	$10 449	$13 765	$13 874	$10 382	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 719	$4 915	$8 171	$5 795	$8 079	$6 942	$7 587	$5 654	$8 109	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$146	$218	$211	$188	$237	$277	$158	$211	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 019	120	68	249	347	150	27	32	26	57.1	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 819	$8 753	$13 263	$11 956	$11 582	$11 766	$23 579	$13 188	$10 470	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 915	$7 002	$10 285	$8 117	$9 308	$9 553	$13 532	$6 986	$10 470	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$151	$222	$225	$186	$230	$267	$135	$201	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 391	702	252	612	452	257	62	24	30	34.5	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 984	$4 722	$6 166	$6 182	$7 762	$10 870	$20 280	$8 907	$9 099	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 929	$2 089	$3 412	$2 824	$3 761	$3 468	$3 711	$1 849	$2 746	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$56	$80	$63	$91	$80	$102	$107	$73	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RICHMOND, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	214 909	25 964	10 562	39 409	57 960	35 725	24 955	11 034	9 300	64.7	21.1
WITHOUT INCOME	9 699	1 703	744	3 068	2 126	1 355	308	206	189	43.1	7.2
WITH INCOME	205 210	24 261	9 818	36 341	55 834	34 370	24 647	10 828	9 111	65.7	21.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 695	2 271	677	3 470	3 359	2 710	549	421	238	53.1	8.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	16 480	4 727	1 000	3 404	3 004	2 793	830	440	282	44.6	9.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	14 333	3 333	1 071	2 892	3 308	2 119	977	358	275	49.1	11.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	14 981	2 530	1 297	3 645	4 017	1 894	946	361	291	50.1	10.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	15 134	2 373	959	3 134	4 636	2 270	1 053	423	286	57.3	11.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	15 965	2 187	871	3 100	4 967	2 585	1 455	545	255	61.4	14.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	22 655	2 337	1 184	4 159	6 879	4 068	2 394	1 045	589	66.1	17.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	34 851	2 485	1 427	6 395	11 051	6 200	4 298	1 809	1 186	70.4	20.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	23 856	1 024	723	3 250	7 783	4 486	3 597	1 777	1 216	79.1	27.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	19 956	632	390	1 975	5 010	3 452	4 602	2 005	1 890	85.0	42.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	7 543	176	102	503	1 209	1 096	2 343	1 001	1 113	89.6	59.1
$50,000 OR MORE	5 761	186	117	414	611	697	1 603	643	1 490	87.6	64.8
MEDIAN	$13 425	$7 393	$9 788	$11 049	$13 860	$13 925	$19 725	$20 025	$24 680	...	...
MEAN	$16 095	$9 544	$11 909	$12 555	$14 947	$15 824	$23 721	$22 999	$31 389	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	179 554	14 337	7 405	31 251	52 158	32 103	23 311	10 269	8 720	70.5	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 288	$12 699	$13 621	$13 380	$15 315	$16 198	$24 163	$23 429	$32 158	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 122	$11 598	$12 238	$12 496	$14 566	$15 128	$22 270	$21 617	$29 911	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$262	$273	$283	$312	$339	$461	$458	$626	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	160 299	11 877	6 439	26 486	47 978	28 234	21 995	9 380	7 910	72.1	24.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 213	$13 514	$14 259	$14 465	$15 933	$17 190	$24 596	$24 404	$33 418	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 258	$12 769	$13 199	$13 796	$15 266	$16 398	$22 946	$22 872	$31 571	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$276	$286	$302	$324	$359	$472	$479	$656	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	140 657	10 131	5 495	22 344	42 694	23 938	20 276	8 465	7 314	73.0	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 717	$13 995	$15 435	$15 875	$16 994	$19 345	$25 964	$26 082	$35 024	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 803	$13 449	$14 394	$15 316	$16 392	$18 552	$24 295	$24 582	$33 169	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$267	$286	$304	$325	$367	$479	$485	$660	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	18 063	2 140	884	4 533	3 959	3 721	1 178	860	788	58.2	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 230	$8 923	$9 289	$7 006	$7 985	$8 518	$15 161	$12 558	$19 909	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 562	$6 236	$5 849	$5 221	$6 542	$5 619	$9 733	$8 260	$13 915	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$157	$148	$140	$152	$143	$200	$195	$309	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	39 543	1 163	1 363	9 827	14 867	8 980	2 603	690	50	68.8	8.5
WITH INCOME	35 283	882	1 153	7 996	13 847	8 173	2 533	653	46	71.6	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 873	$4 982	$5 529	$4 313	$7 689	$4 213	$7 197	$3 591	$4 667	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 954	$6 707	$6 231	$5 654	$8 230	$5 790	$8 731	$5 158	$5 944	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 299	785	1 113	7 711	13 632	7 917	2 486	609	46	72.0	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 074	$7 267	$6 385	$5 787	$8 283	$5 906	$8 825	$5 415	$5 944	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 859	$7 069	$6 346	$5 561	$8 101	$5 659	$8 517	$5 023	$5 923	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$183	$166	$155	$197	$173	$229	$179	$153	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	26 424	642	977	5 233	11 548	5 524	2 065	408	27	74.1	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 086	$8 271	$6 930	$7 149	$9 002	$6 853	$9 512	$6 202	$7 094	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 900	$8 045	$6 901	$7 008	$8 815	$6 647	$9 285	$5 668	$7 086	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$195	$179	$186	$211	$206	$251	$226	$193	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 143	454	657	3 238	8 739	2 742	1 171	131	11	74.6	7.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 490	$8 646	$8 800	$9 397	$10 812	$10 640	$12 499	$9 685	$12 047	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 343	$8 491	$8 786	$9 308	$10 635	$10 517	$12 311	$9 254	$12 047	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$175	$185	$189	$216	$215	$252	$203	$232	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 771	138	136	2 449	2 043	2 364	421	201	19	65.0	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 661	$2 736	$2 472	$2 872	$4 301	$3 711	$5 458	$3 819	$4 310	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 358	$2 675	$2 363	$2 509	$4 144	$3 370	$4 749	$3 714	$4 270	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$96	$69	$77	$109	$99	$125	$108	$102	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	57 155	2 027	1 477	6 578	17 314	12 338	9 655	4 556	3 210	82.4	30.5
WITH INCOME	54 770	1 728	1 207	6 015	16 606	12 037	9 575	4 461	3 141	83.7	31.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 500	$8 645	$10 094	$11 406	$14 663	$14 398	$16 374	$15 834	$17 562	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 312	$9 827	$11 966	$11 931	$14 787	$15 129	$17 843	$16 781	$19 765	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	53 675	1 494	1 114	5 810	16 420	11 847	9 507	4 384	3 099	84.3	31.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 528	$10 971	$12 730	$12 152	$14 874	$15 278	$17 921	$17 037	$19 999	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 153	$10 789	$12 590	$11 978	$14 647	$14 886	$17 286	$16 470	$19 425	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$245	$280	$263	$304	$307	$348	$349	$430	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	50 712	1 266	1 028	5 425	15 755	11 257	9 193	4 050	2 738	84.8	31.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 965	$11 760	$13 345	$12 488	$15 105	$15 713	$18 208	$17 914	$21 356	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 593	$11 623	$13 197	$12 326	$14 888	$15 329	$17 560	$17 336	$20 757	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$253	$288	$270	$309	$318	$354	$364	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	45 946	1 113	887	4 606	14 361	10 301	8 683	3 639	2 356	85.6	31.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 821	$12 636	$14 431	$13 445	$15 686	$16 570	$18 804	$19 106	$23 475	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 477	$12 518	$14 304	$13 357	$15 512	$16 203	$18 170	$18 553	$22 903	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$327	$252	$285	$268	$307	$322	$357	$367	$459	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 909	212	86	379	654	582	307	334	355	76.7	34.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 007	$6 922	$5 386	$7 059	$9 477	$7 049	$9 128	$6 408	$9 702	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 608	$6 619	$5 339	$6 709	$9 002	$6 492	$8 853	$5 965	$9 436	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$185	$152	$148	$178	$121	$168	$140	$229	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	37 096	2 733	1 385	6 128	10 691	5 783	5 029	2 631	2 716	72.4	28.0
WITH INCOME	36 046	2 473	1 310	5 847	10 542	5 677	4 958	2 603	2 636	73.3	28.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 081	$11 176	$12 683	$15 358	$18 523	$19 973	$25 773	$23 312	$27 647	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 245	$12 112	$13 376	$15 588	$18 892	$21 422	$28 509	$26 617	$36 331	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 901	2 130	1 201	5 600	10 298	5 576	4 892	2 598	2 606	74.4	28.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 764	$13 401	$14 171	$16 084	$19 198	$21 667	$28 702	$26 657	$36 743	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 118	$13 194	$13 895	$15 787	$18 705	$20 984	$27 682	$25 554	$35 461	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$277	$289	$326	$372	$418	$544	$510	$711	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	33 457	1 930	1 086	5 229	9 972	5 412	4 779	2 541	2 508	75.4	29.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 129	$13 636	$14 815	$16 525	$19 435	$21 902	$28 921	$26 884	$36 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 482	$13 440	$14 518	$16 216	$18 958	$21 206	$27 905	$25 794	$35 691	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$431	$281	$299	$332	$377	$423	$551	$517	$715	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	31 983	1 706	1 009	4 860	9 664	5 197	4 676	2 439	2 432	76.3	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 628	$14 544	$14 998	$17 080	$19 686	$22 388	$29 302	$27 352	$37 182	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 994	$14 397	$14 686	$16 791	$19 230	$21 714	$28 274	$26 340	$35 897	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$432	$284	$291	$331	$377	$424	$553	$518	$708	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 434	195	115	371	326	159	113	57	98	52.5	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 281	$10 888	$8 084	$9 870	$11 949	$13 998	$19 446	$16 506	$31 340	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 662	$10 568	$8 010	$9 740	$10 963	$13 725	$18 243	$14 847	$29 577	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$228	$187	$225	$227	$251	$309	$249	$619	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RICHMOND, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	30 831	4 689	2 189	6 731	6 657	3 659	3 795	1 451	1 660	55.9	22.4
WITH INCOME	30 210	4 497	2 125	6 590	6 535	3 605	3 774	1 436	1 648	56.3	22.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 218	$11 427	$13 217	$15 582	$19 176	$20 942	$28 775	$28 384	$31 567	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 942	$13 185	$14 196	$16 349	$19 909	$24 069	$34 354	$35 978	$40 941	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	28 071	3 804	1 906	6 085	6 142	3 459	3 618	1 427	1 630	58.0	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 062	$14 814	$15 260	$17 139	$20 649	$24 515	$35 172	$36 104	$41 265	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 802	$14 459	$14 906	$16 548	$19 508	$23 121	$32 298	$33 926	$38 550	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$441	$306	$312	$338	$391	$462	$635	$668	$765	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	26 784	3 493	1 762	5 738	5 950	3 327	3 578	1 380	1 556	59.0	24.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 531	$15 360	$15 766	$17 448	$20 858	$24 943	$35 360	$36 439	$41 653	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 262	$15 034	$15 390	$16 876	$19 721	$23 544	$32 465	$34 224	$39 031	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$451	$315	$319	$344	$397	$468	$645	$681	$784	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 376	3 126	1 567	5 413	5 679	3 217	3 502	1 346	1 526	60.2	25.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 143	$14 921	$16 575	$17 969	$21 378	$25 457	$35 718	$37 109	$42 221	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 875	$14 655	$16 185	$17 404	$20 285	$24 083	$32 868	$34 871	$39 571	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$451	$291	$317	$345	$399	$469	$646	$686	$787	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 198	272	133	330	176	132	40	47	68	38.6	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 439	$8 660	$9 318	$12 095	$14 261	$13 737	$18 369	$26 261	$32 671	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 558	$7 913	$9 227	$11 328	$13 688	$12 456	$17 363	$25 167	$29 363	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$159	$197	$227	$229	$280	$183	$388	$423	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	27 194	6 630	2 019	5 847	5 299	3 006	2 370	1 079	944	46.7	16.2
WITH INCOME	26 506	6 297	1 954	5 685	5 251	2 976	2 351	1 054	938	47.4	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 253	$8 486	$12 450	$14 596	$16 961	$19 939	$26 538	$27 554	$34 629	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 199	$9 819	$13 462	$16 259	$18 719	$23 692	$35 232	$34 549	$42 929	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 418	4 173	1 492	4 652	4 417	2 602	2 178	993	911	51.8	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 941	$12 308	$15 355	$18 166	$20 377	$25 415	$36 806	$35 143	$43 872	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 279	$11 295	$13 437	$16 297	$18 178	$22 155	$30 820	$29 008	$39 575	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$408	$250	$285	$347	$380	$467	$623	$602	$816	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	19 390	3 670	1 330	4 185	4 013	2 357	2 069	912	854	52.6	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 705	$12 917	$15 734	$18 515	$21 199	$25 928	$37 428	$35 303	$45 225	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 259	$11 967	$14 349	$16 854	$19 104	$23 252	$31 727	$29 799	$40 982	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$420	$254	$298	$349	$393	$477	$651	$609	$838	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 654	3 164	1 204	3 763	3 696	2 202	1 985	840	800	53.9	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 559	$13 584	$16 125	$18 849	$21 793	$26 430	$38 052	$36 459	$47 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 299	$12 848	$15 001	$17 568	$19 919	$23 931	$32 430	$31 253	$42 810	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$419	$252	$295	$344	$391	$471	$652	$614	$847	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 750	418	147	395	361	212	91	75	51	45.1	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 767	$8 214	$12 046	$16 316	$11 332	$18 693	$24 422	$35 039	$25 274	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 995	$6 797	$5 761	$12 535	$8 342	$9 464	$13 178	$21 108	$20 626	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$179	$132	$298	$187	$236	$174	$496	$440	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	12 017	3 228	976	2 446	2 303	1 340	866	448	410	44.7	14.3
WITH INCOME	11 715	3 093	924	2 359	2 291	1 336	860	448	404	45.6	14.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 313	$7 143	$10 661	$12 977	$16 197	$19 841	$25 822	$27 076	$33 172	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 886	$8 642	$12 098	$15 225	$18 167	$23 383	$35 000	$33 910	$43 450	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 612	1 793	619	1 778	1 746	1 105	768	412	391	51.3	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 573	$11 104	$14 445	$17 622	$20 637	$26 140	$37 354	$35 217	$44 735	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 169	$9 717	$11 349	$14 912	$17 473	$22 037	$31 384	$27 567	$38 851	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$225	$253	$329	$380	$477	$657	$572	$795	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	7 605	1 541	520	1 558	1 570	963	708	374	371	52.4	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 361	$11 676	$14 575	$17 827	$21 693	$26 640	$38 394	$33 992	$46 094	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 372	$10 416	$12 437	$15 479	$18 711	$23 778	$32 990	$26 978	$40 346	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$414	$230	$266	$333	$400	$494	$707	$552	$832	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 596	1 250	456	1 297	1 366	886	653	345	343	54.5	20.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 575	$12 480	$15 160	$18 427	$22 691	$26 887	$39 281	$34 960	$48 270	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 965	$11 644	$13 289	$16 873	$20 206	$24 309	$34 311	$27 976	$42 544	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$414	$229	$265	$329	$397	$480	$704	$553	$840	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	872	216	84	190	153	123	48	38	20	43.8	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 262	$7 767	$13 679	$17 941	$10 511	$23 765	$25 556	$47 275	$19 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 458	$5 680	$5 259	$12 205	$5 754	$10 897	$11 435	$33 362	$11 118	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$160	$126	$287	$129	$291	$150	$803	$201	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	23 090	8 722	2 129	4 298	3 132	1 959	1 503	627	720	34.4	12.3
WITH INCOME	22 395	8 384	2 069	4 208	3 053	1 902	1 456	621	702	34.5	12.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 614	$4 736	$6 948	$8 482	$10 720	$12 659	$17 155	$15 976	$20 462	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 560	$6 866	$10 296	$11 398	$15 546	$18 691	$26 008	$21 650	$28 665	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 190	1 951	579	1 393	1 249	702	630	258	428	45.4	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 024	$12 152	$18 246	$17 251	$21 725	$29 203	$36 687	$26 852	$35 479	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 710	$7 364	$7 576	$9 413	$12 848	$14 057	$22 601	$12 090	$21 151	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$210	$222	$264	$338	$395	$661	$323	$497	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 532	876	256	676	740	357	311	89	227	48.8	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 146	$14 766	$25 508	$20 618	$26 398	$22 334	$37 877	$34 069	$42 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 735	$10 744	$10 597	$14 369	$17 595	$16 218	$28 750	$23 188	$32 845	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$416	$283	$268	$364	$428	$413	$653	$521	$750	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 555	568	171	464	555	279	259	70	189	52.9	20.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 763	$16 477	$33 393	$24 041	$24 497	$24 275	$42 062	$38 587	$43 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 771	$13 109	$14 015	$18 596	$17 062	$19 105	$33 754	$27 614	$34 749	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$405	$268	$288	$378	$351	$409	$674	$535	$706	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 001	905	267	609	399	272	206	146	197	40.7	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 989	$10 317	$13 004	$13 061	$15 366	$39 773	$36 915	$21 159	$28 326	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 532	$4 992	$5 223	$4 391	$6 399	$12 249	$13 558	$5 152	$8 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$129	$145	$116	$150	$304	$355	$132	$192	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RICHMOND, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	249 742	23 341	11 545	48 865	82 378	46 060	25 339	9 405	2 809	66.5	15.0
WITHOUT INCOME	41 729	4 010	2 435	9 960	14 712	6 407	3 171	801	233	60.7	10.1
WITH INCOME	208 013	19 331	9 110	38 905	67 666	39 653	22 168	8 604	2 576	67.6	16.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	32 951	4 363	1 721	6 721	9 420	7 020	2 670	851	185	61.1	11.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	38 116	7 779	2 880	8 933	10 012	5 718	1 977	576	241	48.6	7.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	26 210	3 049	1 688	6 077	8 234	4 418	1 986	573	185	58.7	10.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	26 553	1 992	1 160	5 146	10 544	4 700	2 277	528	206	68.7	11.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	24 012	959	689	3 725	10 006	4 983	2 854	674	122	77.6	15.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	19 403	423	345	2 689	7 289	4 324	3 062	1 072	199	82.2	22.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	18 955	349	250	2 836	6 281	3 981	3 176	1 691	391	81.9	27.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	13 988	234	229	1 809	3 983	2 709	2 702	1 833	489	83.8	35.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 222	62	46	512	1 067	946	841	473	275	85.3	37.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 072	50	53	260	446	426	467	210	160	82.5	40.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	788	32	15	96	202	232	73	71	67	81.9	26.8
$50,000 OR MORE	743	39	34	101	182	196	83	52	56	76.6	25.7
MEDIAN	$6 508	$3 157	$3 962	$5 242	$7 201	$7 146	$9 548	$12 035	$12 967	...	...
MEAN	$7 727	$4 348	$5 366	$6 596	$7 735	$8 435	$9 878	$12 052	$14 403	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	156 348	6 360	4 492	26 719	56 936	33 256	18 671	7 671	2 243	76.0	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 520	$6 280	$6 670	$7 666	$8 130	$8 374	$10 095	$12 242	$14 959	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 921	$5 447	$6 010	$7 015	$7 656	$7 734	$9 487	$11 516	$13 735	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$137	$152	$170	$178	$192	$231	$276	$325	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	117 153	3 853	3 163	19 141	44 465	23 779	14 828	6 194	1 730	77.7	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 800	$7 499	$7 744	$8 897	$9 219	$9 893	$11 238	$13 408	$17 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 344	$7 038	$7 280	$8 393	$8 850	$9 388	$10 770	$12 903	$15 897	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$171	$181	$201	$203	$227	$268	$326	$386	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	93 479	2 956	2 409	15 258	36 948	18 377	11 298	4 868	1 365	77.9	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 980	$8 537	$9 178	$10 057	$10 208	$11 459	$12 475	$14 543	$19 096	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 575	$8 199	$8 795	$9 669	$9 868	$10 982	$12 048	$14 063	$18 027	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$170	$185	$203	$203	$227	$260	$314	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	37 816	2 332	1 247	7 308	12 088	9 268	3 694	1 413	466	71.2	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 555	$4 369	$4 015	$4 477	$4 172	$4 330	$5 457	$7 170	$7 490	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 669	$3 072	$2 972	$3 542	$3 414	$3 566	$4 444	$5 788	$6 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$76	$73	$85	$82	$93	$98	$109	$131	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	44 349	804	994	7 575	18 073	12 279	3 921	649	54	78.9	10.4
WITH INCOME	38 432	666	750	5 529	15 972	11 121	3 779	574	41	81.9	11.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 316	$2 348	$2 695	$2 598	$5 436	$3 486	$7 423	$5 545	$3 944	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 105	$3 048	$3 190	$3 652	$5 530	$4 655	$7 264	$6 459	$8 114	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	36 075	383	605	4 672	15 387	10 695	3 743	549	41	84.3	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 294	$3 610	$3 604	$3 944	$5 660	$4 736	$7 319	$6 437	$8 114	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 102	$3 264	$3 416	$3 665	$5 524	$4 516	$7 111	$6 159	$8 100	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$144	$130	$115	$123	$143	$137	$184	$177	$189	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	24 979	267	413	2 423	11 599	6 810	3 067	394	6	87.6	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 386	$4 246	$4 268	$5 135	$6 602	$5 869	$7 993	$7 714	$10 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 241	$3 916	$4 146	$4 852	$6 511	$5 712	$7 796	$7 588	$10 910	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$153	$135	$159	$163	$176	$210	$220	$254	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 727	85	191	1 211	8 353	3 670	1 971	240	6	90.5	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 179	$6 190	$6 227	$7 147	$7 931	$8 231	$9 805	$10 013	$10 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 095	$6 132	$6 197	$6 983	$7 876	$8 157	$9 637	$9 858	$10 910	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$131	$135	$156	$163	$174	$207	$208	$254	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 009	107	169	2 244	3 748	3 875	676	155	35	77.1	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 844	$2 315	$2 297	$2 663	$2 768	$2 757	$4 260	$3 192	$7 625	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 547	$1 900	$1 954	$2 387	$2 504	$2 425	$4 003	$2 526	$7 619	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	$73	$63	$82	$71	$72	$87	$71	$178	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	60 541	1 537	1 137	6 398	22 269	13 301	10 534	4 382	983	85.0	26.3
WITH INCOME	50 952	1 135	874	4 953	18 403	11 344	9 310	4 032	901	86.3	28.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 736	$4 072	$3 563	$5 895	$8 347	$9 096	$10 264	$11 764	$11 090	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 845	$5 407	$4 838	$6 560	$8 332	$9 487	$10 001	$10 907	$10 865	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	47 812	732	635	4 315	17 504	10 864	8 976	3 912	874	88.1	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 233	$6 874	$5 690	$7 164	$8 594	$9 736	$10 270	$11 188	$11 160	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 920	$6 350	$5 088	$6 731	$8 294	$9 403	$10 003	$10 955	$10 947	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$157	$143	$168	$187	$213	$231	$262	$264	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	39 628	559	499	3 395	14 999	8 634	7 615	3 276	651	88.8	29.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 240	$8 033	$6 405	$7 845	$9 374	$11 179	$11 222	$12 370	$12 840	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 941	$7 562	$5 894	$7 489	$9 084	$10 838	$10 962	$12 164	$12 575	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$181	$171	$187	$203	$238	$264	$303	$309	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	32 536	420	311	2 443	12 809	7 490	6 060	2 552	451	90.2	27.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 205	$9 348	$8 532	$9 431	$10 197	$11 973	$12 103	$13 522	$15 075	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 936	$9 069	$8 176	$9 233	$9 913	$11 672	$11 849	$13 330	$14 808	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$180	$178	$191	$202	$238	$254	$292	$308	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 001	173	136	896	2 432	2 187	1 322	632	223	84.9	27.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 366	$3 130	$3 065	$4 723	$3 936	$4 095	$4 982	$5 119	$6 254	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 992	$2 432	$2 133	$4 026	$3 566	$3 841	$4 668	$4 745	$6 193	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$67	$54	$98	$82	$97	$87	$93	$141	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	39 059	1 441	1 329	7 694	14 820	6 879	4 239	1 965	692	73.2	17.7
WITH INCOME	31 027	984	980	6 091	11 633	5 633	3 280	1 815	611	74.0	18.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 126	$4 210	$5 477	$6 830	$8 356	$8 655	$9 491	$12 372	$14 657	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 854	$4 887	$6 893	$7 680	$8 661	$8 930	$9 881	$12 235	$17 505	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	28 299	670	816	5 272	11 035	5 264	2 956	1 687	599	76.1	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 353	$6 138	$7 614	$8 392	$8 990	$9 240	$10 238	$12 705	$17 635	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 888	$5 828	$7 001	$7 957	$8 582	$8 744	$9 770	$12 286	$16 049	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$140	$167	$179	$190	$201	$251	$285	$375	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 179	489	625	4 173	8 298	3 744	2 018	1 343	489	75.0	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 968	$7 302	$8 966	$9 358	$10 552	$10 998	$13 057	$14 237	$20 160	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 490	$7 083	$8 316	$8 972	$10 128	$10 441	$12 557	$13 820	$18 473	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$165	$190	$201	$223	$236	$308	$355	$460	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 168	398	536	3 603	7 356	3 200	1 622	1 064	389	75.0	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 714	$7 995	$9 880	$10 056	$11 163	$11 749	$14 260	$15 261	$23 244	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 265	$7 963	$9 356	$9 731	$10 722	$11 248	$13 833	$14 885	$21 285	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$166	$192	$201	$220	$233	$304	$341	$482	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 052	181	191	1 081	2 712	1 520	926	334	107	79.4	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 534	$2 996	$3 191	$4 602	$4 240	$4 909	$4 222	$6 874	$6 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 118	$2 437	$2 698	$3 987	$3 896	$4 565	$3 817	$6 459	$5 404	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$64	$77	$90	$87	$110	$107	$106	$97	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RICHMOND, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	34 076	3 006	1 957	10 065	10 191	4 765	2 545	1 084	463	55.9	12.0
WITH INCOME	26 145	2 181	1 378	7 672	7 617	3 780	2 121	964	432	57.0	13.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 973	$4 427	$5 601	$7 437	$8 368	$9 559	$11 144	$15 291	$16 728	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 070	$5 562	$6 649	$8 170	$8 950	$10 298	$11 399	$14 875	$17 437	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 436	1 462	1 094	6 716	6 763	3 348	1 713	921	419	58.7	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 771	$6 835	$7 451	$8 752	$9 558	$10 592	$12 154	$15 425	$17 118	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 150	$6 572	$7 149	$8 351	$9 029	$9 691	$11 083	$13 780	$15 722	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$152	$164	$179	$198	$215	$267	$316	$358	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	17 117	1 053	795	5 291	5 169	2 429	1 266	753	361	58.3	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 050	$7 665	$8 467	$9 741	$11 026	$12 066	$13 840	$16 441	$18 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 553	$7 440	$8 334	$9 369	$10 568	$11 361	$13 026	$15 603	$16 989	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$173	$192	$209	$230	$246	$320	$380	$401	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 195	875	676	4 787	4 682	2 203	1 001	660	311	58.3	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 665	$8 487	$9 347	$10 256	$11 706	$12 586	$14 679	$17 077	$19 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 192	$8 290	$9 191	$9 932	$11 265	$11 888	$13 806	$16 202	$18 033	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$172	$195	$209	$231	$241	$302	$369	$399	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 179	402	292	1 398	1 553	895	422	168	49	59.6	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 652	$4 779	$4 280	$5 127	$4 887	$6 609	$7 076	$10 871	$12 576	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 663	$4 413	$3 566	$4 611	$4 126	$5 326	$5 496	$5 608	$9 268	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$98	$79	$86	$91	$123	$118	$101	$146	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	31 824	5 235	2 152	8 413	9 213	4 062	1 758	644	347	50.4	8.6
WITH INCOME	24 680	3 933	1 523	6 523	7 003	3 292	1 490	595	321	51.5	9.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 401	$3 304	$4 415	$5 775	$7 760	$9 227	$10 517	$15 255	$15 287	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 392	$4 845	$5 821	$7 456	$8 642	$11 424	$11 401	$17 512	$15 649	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 183	1 847	883	4 446	4 994	2 336	939	489	249	55.7	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 086	$6 719	$7 578	$9 115	$9 853	$12 139	$13 424	$18 027	$18 532	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 759	$6 200	$7 006	$8 161	$8 680	$9 825	$10 830	$14 963	$16 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$141	$154	$184	$192	$224	$280	$350	$354	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 050	1 166	671	3 300	3 830	1 805	705	364	209	57.4	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 260	$8 229	$8 379	$10 404	$11 000	$12 615	$14 848	$18 166	$19 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 221	$7 844	$7 842	$9 617	$10 077	$11 269	$12 443	$15 630	$17 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$181	$177	$222	$225	$259	$325	$397	$409	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 370	981	567	2 815	3 388	1 556	543	326	194	57.9	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 943	$9 016	$9 115	$11 174	$11 543	$13 432	$15 910	$18 473	$19 110	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 106	$8 648	$8 749	$10 580	$10 809	$12 190	$13 908	$16 222	$18 087	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$181	$178	$224	$225	$256	$315	$395	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 873	664	212	1 079	1 084	488	215	98	33	49.5	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 390	$4 155	$5 043	$5 381	$6 023	$8 630	$9 116	$20 759	$11 516	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 540	$3 418	$4 359	$4 022	$4 057	$4 979	$5 843	$16 277	$11 220	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$73	$88	$80	$82	$100	$133	$243	$146	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	14 654	2 924	1 133	3 649	3 898	1 740	849	311	150	47.4	8.9
WITH INCOME	11 827	2 273	832	2 992	3 102	1 479	737	284	128	48.4	9.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 599	$3 333	$3 726	$5 112	$6 535	$8 992	$10 365	$11 800	$14 010	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 964	$5 005	$5 119	$7 244	$7 969	$10 590	$11 855	$19 882	$16 522	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 371	919	385	1 743	1 769	922	350	205	78	52.2	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 347	$7 251	$7 854	$9 590	$9 365	$12 640	$14 908	$20 805	$23 274	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 618	$6 520	$7 172	$8 344	$7 698	$9 967	$11 288	$16 640	$18 471	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$147	$157	$193	$178	$245	$296	$422	$430	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 497	583	298	1 254	1 240	667	257	139	59	52.5	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 741	$8 621	$8 530	$11 412	$10 813	$13 449	$16 431	$19 704	$26 846	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 396	$8 188	$7 956	$10 311	$9 523	$11 985	$13 401	$15 689	$21 164	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$178	$179	$242	$229	$288	$354	$420	$502	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 743	518	244	1 026	1 047	543	194	121	50	52.2	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 401	$9 102	$9 116	$12 282	$11 335	$14 438	$17 487	$21 102	$24 482	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 473	$8 691	$8 915	$11 596	$10 431	$13 323	$15 375	$17 220	$22 893	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$179	$183	$243	$230	$278	$339	$424	$519	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 700	326	87	439	493	217	87	39	12	49.9	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 613	$4 962	$5 538	$4 864	$5 944	$7 256	$11 367	$34 821	$12 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 555	$3 676	$4 487	$3 316	$3 472	$5 205	$5 893	$30 715	$12 230	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$85	$91	$66	$68	$115	$142	$415	$170	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	39 893	11 318	3 976	8 720	7 812	4 774	2 342	681	270	39.8	8.3
WITH INCOME	36 777	10 432	3 605	8 137	7 038	4 483	2 188	624	270	39.7	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 060	$3 010	$3 666	$3 986	$5 049	$6 139	$8 921	$10 829	$7 842	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 564	$3 823	$4 850	$5 634	$7 433	$10 763	$11 356	$14 502	$13 811	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 543	1 266	459	1 298	1 253	749	344	113	61	45.5	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 471	$5 537	$6 778	$9 210	$9 828	$12 845	$15 178	$19 031	$18 291	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 300	$2 984	$4 309	$5 354	$5 275	$7 105	$7 837	$12 115	$11 076	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$157	$91	$128	$150	$152	$204	$274	$430	$492	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 200	319	160	559	570	357	157	64	14	52.8	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 676	$6 374	$9 877	$11 273	$10 591	$15 398	$14 817	$21 418	$38 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 575	$4 390	$8 046	$8 446	$7 827	$10 485	$10 849	$16 921	$33 281	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$117	$217	$220	$206	$271	$289	$491	$640	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 483	197	128	399	360	258	101	26	14	51.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 978	$6 755	$11 604	$12 481	$11 839	$17 353	$17 969	$13 705	$38 579	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 483	$5 071	$9 929	$10 342	$10 043	$12 808	$14 919	$9 881	$33 281	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$105	$230	$213	$202	$283	$289	$190	$640	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 702	805	247	610	559	303	133	26	19	38.5	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 409	$5 190	$5 154	$7 479	$8 712	$9 582	$13 798	$9 397	$8 018	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 963	$2 552	$2 448	$2 996	$3 285	$3 692	$3 229	$3 612	$2 188	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$77	$69	$63	$74	$84	$91	$109	$96	$64	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 056 985	56 544	28 988	123 324	281 661	192 669	147 526	113 022	113 251	80.2	35.4
WITHOUT INCOME	44 206	4 405	2 172	13 180	11 916	7 416	2 111	1 660	1 346	55.3	11.6
WITH INCOME	1 012 779	52 139	26 816	110 144	269 745	185 253	145 415	111 362	111 905	81.3	36.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	56 447	4 204	1 907	14 083	16 198	13 538	3 243	1 818	1 456	64.2	11.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	65 537	8 828	3 244	11 538	16 945	15 215	4 968	2 871	1 928	64.0	14.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	56 328	6 876	2 763	9 298	16 864	11 517	4 678	2 455	1 877	66.4	16.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	59 885	5 780	2 883	9 583	20 887	10 817	5 001	2 598	2 336	69.5	16.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	62 131	5 309	2 620	9 693	22 599	11 549	5 131	2 812	2 418	71.6	16.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	63 577	4 259	2 221	8 794	22 988	13 031	6 813	3 127	2 344	76.0	19.3
$12,000 TO $14,999	86 861	4 768	2 982	11 930	28 689	17 983	11 465	5 456	3 588	77.3	23.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	140 241	6 113	4 008	16 455	44 968	28 340	19 616	11 486	9 255	81.0	28.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	119 691	2 965	2 270	9 685	36 069	23 008	18 455	15 063	12 176	87.5	38.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	148 677	2 035	1 309	6 162	30 533	24 111	31 192	28 158	25 177	93.6	56.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	101 044	640	375	1 868	9 155	11 175	24 394	24 803	28 634	97.1	77.0
$50,000 OR MORE	52 360	362	234	1 055	3 850	4 969	10 459	10 715	20 716	96.8	80.0
MEDIAN	$16 651	$8 144	$9 992	$10 199	$13 771	$14 794	$22 916	$27 010	$31 591	...	...
MEAN	$20 651	$10 440	$12 062	$11 971	$15 744	$17 252	$26 063	$30 030	$37 099	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	912 067	31 489	18 266	94 083	248 200	172 130	136 139	105 480	106 280	84.2	38.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 693	$13 514	$14 379	$12 719	$16 233	$17 580	$26 481	$30 444	$37 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 960	$12 281	$13 059	$11 868	$15 226	$16 168	$24 324	$27 654	$34 559	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$434	$280	$301	$283	$331	$363	$510	$574	$707	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	806 576	25 991	15 536	75 787	221 854	144 911	126 107	97 346	99 044	85.5	40.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 060	$14 243	$15 105	$14 217	$17 091	$19 309	$27 155	$31 422	$38 814	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 550	$13 393	$14 113	$13 513	$16 203	$18 049	$25 389	$29 002	$35 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$460	$292	$314	$307	$348	$398	$530	$598	$732	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	713 705	22 216	12 881	61 287	195 224	123 667	114 672	90 185	93 573	86.5	41.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 870	$15 358	$16 044	$16 041	$18 390	$21 402	$28 794	$32 664	$39 907	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 406	$14 590	$15 163	$15 371	$17 540	$20 157	$27 085	$30 396	$37 182	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$466	$292	$305	$309	$350	$403	$537	$601	$735	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	99 184	4 820	2 341	17 205	25 144	26 162	9 233	7 558	6 721	75.4	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 655	$9 630	$9 631	$5 974	$8 517	$8 002	$17 053	$18 183	$24 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 594	$6 898	$6 674	$4 789	$6 763	$6 022	$10 731	$11 382	$16 248	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$175	$164	$137	$158	$146	$221	$240	$322	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	194 013	3 274	3 259	39 223	75 649	51 091	16 162	4 978	377	76.4	11.1
WITH INCOME	172 529	2 412	2 428	30 784	69 468	46 875	15 570	4 663	329	79.4	11.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 926	$4 616	$5 090	$3 844	$6 937	$4 767	$8 001	$6 332	$9 660	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 927	$5 960	$5 760	$5 339	$7 605	$6 254	$8 924	$8 140	$12 064	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	167 705	2 023	2 317	29 591	67 976	45 518	15 372	4 585	323	79.8	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 021	$6 154	$5 902	$5 446	$7 689	$6 322	$8 995	$8 205	$12 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 786	$5 826	$5 697	$5 286	$7 516	$6 018	$8 675	$7 618	$11 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$165	$163	$156	$185	$173	$230	$216	$279	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	121 056	1 504	1 842	18 826	54 062	29 118	12 413	3 071	220	81.7	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 281	$7 182	$6 598	$7 029	$8 660	$7 634	$9 970	$9 707	$14 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 065	$6 839	$6 468	$6 887	$8 503	$7 353	$9 666	$9 019	$13 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$178	$175	$189	$203	$216	$260	$270	$349	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	79 363	952	1 047	11 382	40 557	16 299	7 391	1 597	138	83.1	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 446	$8 787	$8 668	$9 098	$10 108	$10 803	$13 226	$13 640	$18 136	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 294	$8 595	$8 573	$8 988	$9 995	$10 659	$12 898	$12 949	$17 283	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$173	$175	$186	$204	$221	$267	$272	$341	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	46 274	498	475	10 686	13 807	16 262	2 941	1 502	103	74.8	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 757	$3 137	$3 206	$2 689	$3 912	$3 999	$4 930	$5 102	$7 800	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 473	$2 840	$2 709	$2 499	$3 682	$3 653	$4 537	$4 723	$6 152	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$102	$101	$85	$101	$100	$113	$121	$143	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	286 476	5 099	3 269	20 851	74 469	61 669	51 198	36 547	33 374	89.8	42.3
WITH INCOME	276 767	4 530	2 930	18 851	71 880	59 758	50 358	35 734	32 726	90.5	42.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 686	$9 424	$10 163	$10 984	$13 775	$14 587	$17 529	$19 680	$22 218	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 092	$10 062	$11 670	$11 312	$14 582	$15 541	$19 064	$20 410	$23 565	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	270 374	3 924	2 681	18 018	70 134	58 347	49 865	35 247	32 158	90.9	43.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 364	$11 025	$12 353	$11 642	$14 806	$15 759	$19 203	$20 548	$23 907	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 910	$10 811	$12 033	$11 356	$14 502	$15 357	$18 700	$19 957	$23 131	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$243	$269	$258	$305	$324	$384	$416	$484	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	250 822	3 492	2 378	16 240	65 872	53 176	47 331	32 593	29 740	91.2	43.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 046	$11 566	$12 813	$12 170	$15 200	$16 480	$19 753	$21 520	$25 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 603	$11 390	$12 488	$11 884	$14 905	$16 109	$19 254	$20 939	$24 226	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$371	$251	$277	$267	$315	$339	$398	$437	$507	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	226 234	2 893	1 981	13 143	59 262	48 262	43 874	29 842	26 977	92.0	44.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 095	$12 811	$13 720	$13 420	$16 082	$17 270	$20 533	$22 629	$26 564	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 690	$12 709	$13 474	$13 268	$15 828	$16 936	$20 078	$22 074	$25 782	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$254	$274	$267	$316	$339	$399	$439	$510	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 169	432	297	1 728	4 179	5 097	2 493	2 564	2 379	87.2	38.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 594	$6 656	$8 898	$6 800	$8 701	$8 399	$8 715	$8 529	$10 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 011	$6 129	$8 609	$6 506	$8 248	$7 663	$8 155	$7 862	$9 713	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$160	$196	$158	$164	$159	$146	$155	$201	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	209 755	5 970	4 163	18 028	52 722	31 199	30 656	30 509	36 508	86.6	46.6
WITH INCOME	205 618	5 580	3 909	16 989	51 593	30 611	30 353	30 317	36 266	87.1	47.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$23 836	$11 669	$13 518	$14 904	$19 587	$21 571	$28 178	$29 102	$34 031	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$26 747	$13 268	$14 274	$15 475	$20 281	$23 399	$30 844	$32 000	$39 651	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	200 989	5 043	3 628	16 099	50 074	30 059	30 008	30 062	36 016	87.7	47.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 183	$14 276	$15 039	$15 968	$20 665	$23 651	$31 051	$32 156	$39 864	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$26 123	$13 887	$14 655	$15 624	$20 036	$22 759	$29 873	$30 770	$37 950	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$525	$299	$315	$329	$406	$457	$592	$610	$750	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	193 344	4 550	3 378	14 977	48 029	28 737	29 397	29 339	34 937	88.2	48.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 633	$14 916	$15 086	$16 369	$20 883	$24 035	$31 235	$32 474	$40 471	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$26 573	$14 563	$14 708	$16 064	$20 286	$23 152	$30 050	$31 077	$38 539	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$537	$309	$319	$338	$413	$468	$600	$619	$767	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	184 331	4 057	2 963	13 477	45 460	27 497	28 390	28 373	34 114	88.9	49.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 391	$15 764	$15 951	$17 189	$21 472	$24 573	$31 848	$32 985	$40 998	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$27 349	$15 440	$15 636	$16 923	$20 912	$23 728	$30 686	$31 599	$39 086	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$539	$308	$315	$337	$414	$468	$602	$620	$769	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 414	490	231	1 089	1 973	1 273	578	711	1 069	75.6	31.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 802	$8 340	$14 923	$10 609	$15 310	$15 233	$22 623	$19 455	$20 172	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 769	$7 608	$14 425	$9 836	$14 005	$14 260	$21 821	$18 559	$18 833	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$255	$192	$255	$204	$240	$246	$295	$293	$301	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	158 438	10 137	5 250	17 645	37 132	21 877	24 049	21 224	21 124	79.2	41.9
WITH INCOME	155 619	9 510	5 026	16 964	36 531	21 649	23 932	21 093	20 914	79.8	42.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$25 999	$11 920	$14 916	$16 050	$21 277	$25 175	$35 318	$36 941	$39 676	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$30 049	$13 523	$15 077	$17 205	$23 047	$27 482	$38 196	$40 220	$46 884	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	147 201	7 889	4 357	15 262	34 360	20 694	23 253	20 734	20 652	81.3	43.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$31 240	$15 302	$16 497	$18 424	$23 880	$28 292	$38 737	$40 605	$47 264	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$28 742	$14 633	$15 601	$17 576	$21 848	$25 412	$35 839	$37 104	$43 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$582	$315	$334	$365	$443	$515	$712	$737	$868	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	140 013	7 082	4 028	14 124	32 612	19 742	22 448	20 054	19 923	82.0	44.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$31 821	$15 589	$17 096	$18 852	$24 277	$28 789	$38 972	$41 032	$47 786	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$29 384	$14 989	$16 209	$18 039	$22 280	$25 970	$36 215	$37 645	$44 209	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$595	$318	$343	$374	$452	$527	$722	$750	$886	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	133 235	6 317	3 605	13 121	30 929	18 772	21 764	19 417	19 310	82.7	45.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$32 584	$16 451	$17 950	$19 413	$24 699	$29 429	$39 509	$41 539	$48 430	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$30 210	$15 908	$17 063	$18 646	$22 747	$26 692	$36 849	$38 286	$44 975	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$596	$319	$340	$372	$448	$527	$724	$750	$889	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 633	754	288	1 034	1 641	844	740	655	677	68.7	31.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 099	$12 699	$8 860	$13 058	$16 754	$18 186	$32 324	$28 315	$33 060	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 611	$11 802	$7 838	$11 816	$14 025	$14 126	$26 128	$21 812	$26 961	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$303	$267	$169	$228	$259	$239	$435	$378	$427	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	123 039	13 338	5 349	16 166	27 264	17 276	16 041	13 729	13 876	71.7	35.5
WITH INCOME	119 994	12 468	5 120	15 550	26 536	17 019	15 921	13 618	13 762	72.4	36.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$22 437	$9 676	$11 728	$14 654	$19 642	$24 066	$34 215	$37 468	$40 835	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$27 566	$11 378	$13 478	$16 433	$21 824	$27 307	$36 535	$41 391	$47 387	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	96 484	8 354	3 487	11 511	20 955	13 665	13 853	12 021	12 638	75.8	39.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$31 150	$14 302	$16 621	$19 387	$24 375	$30 104	$38 596	$43 492	$49 470	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 822	$13 247	$14 548	$17 013	$20 590	$24 553	$31 420	$34 517	$40 908	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$553	$292	$315	$375	$440	$523	$664	$742	$852	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	84 912	7 156	3 049	9 826	18 424	11 934	12 441	10 696	11 386	76.4	40.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$32 171	$14 628	$17 426	$20 338	$24 900	$31 248	$39 309	$44 423	$50 779	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$27 558	$13 937	$15 657	$18 308	$21 693	$26 513	$33 304	$36 674	$43 032	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$578	$297	$333	$390	$455	$552	$691	$768	$890	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	77 345	6 306	2 679	8 723	16 755	11 053	11 526	9 681	10 622	77.1	41.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$33 129	$15 355	$18 065	$21 251	$25 651	$31 939	$40 331	$45 439	$51 236	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$28 912	$14 751	$16 438	$19 396	$22 719	$27 467	$34 791	$38 493	$44 439	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$575	$294	$329	$386	$451	$548	$691	$761	$886	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 765	998	380	1 379	2 143	1 403	1 180	1 140	1 142	71.8	35.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 855	$12 385	$10 683	$12 674	$20 091	$22 727	$32 988	$36 881	$37 771	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 155	$9 550	$6 545	$8 688	$12 143	$11 114	$15 494	$16 985	$22 063	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$282	$216	$138	$198	$255	$229	$325	$396	$445	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	53 411	6 507	2 612	7 232	11 596	7 529	6 635	5 531	5 769	69.4	33.6
WITH INCOME	52 062	6 095	2 501	6 965	11 308	7 432	6 554	5 483	5 724	70.1	34.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 780	$8 831	$10 091	$12 505	$18 039	$23 294	$33 724	$36 489	$40 072	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$26 453	$10 630	$12 156	$15 238	$21 155	$26 765	$36 437	$40 743	$48 139	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 612	3 723	1 482	4 527	7 995	5 273	5 106	4 472	5 034	74.1	38.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$31 334	$13 812	$15 602	$19 195	$24 582	$30 999	$39 786	$44 077	$51 024	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 298	$12 389	$12 313	$15 913	$20 056	$23 778	$29 765	$32 224	$38 868	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$537	$281	$273	$368	$438	$523	$651	$721	$833	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	31 384	2 992	1 232	3 666	6 781	4 374	4 262	3 782	4 295	74.9	39.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$32 666	$14 278	$16 494	$20 407	$25 010	$32 571	$41 209	$44 912	$53 499	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$26 730	$13 348	$13 449	$17 558	$21 486	$26 703	$33 261	$35 015	$42 223	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$572	$290	$293	$383	$457	$573	$699	$752	$891	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 937	2 597	1 083	3 105	6 047	3 944	3 890	3 340	3 931	75.7	40.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$33 682	$15 082	$17 045	$21 645	$25 810	$33 445	$42 274	$45 843	$53 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$28 372	$14 321	$14 231	$19 085	$22 744	$28 059	$34 842	$37 012	$44 116	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$569	$288	$290	$378	$453	$566	$697	$741	$891	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 239	614	205	681	1 025	748	713	590	663	71.4	37.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 730	$12 291	$10 923	$13 505	$20 498	$23 545	$33 123	$41 113	$36 325	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 866	$9 016	$6 360	$8 362	$10 714	$9 465	$12 279	$17 116	$19 179	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$209	$126	$206	$234	$198	$286	$424	$402	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	85 264	18 726	7 698	11 411	14 425	9 557	9 420	6 035	7 992	55.6	27.5
WITH INCOME	82 252	17 639	7 403	11 006	13 737	9 341	9 281	5 937	7 908	56.2	28.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 240	$5 561	$7 639	$8 940	$10 984	$16 114	$23 010	$27 677	$31 348	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 308	$7 928	$10 090	$11 867	$14 774	$21 217	$27 903	$32 812	$38 665	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	29 314	4 256	1 796	3 602	4 701	3 847	3 788	2 831	4 493	67.1	37.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 844	$13 542	$17 517	$17 851	$21 646	$28 879	$37 515	$41 692	$48 778	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 819	$8 548	$11 812	$11 088	$13 983	$17 572	$21 260	$24 491	$31 518	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$482	$234	$364	$317	$376	$468	$579	$665	$788	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	16 429	2 207	861	1 794	2 855	2 204	2 077	1 593	2 838	70.4	39.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$32 954	$16 337	$22 185	$20 180	$24 068	$30 671	$40 264	$48 249	$53 997	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 229	$11 731	$17 349	$14 587	$18 434	$22 820	$28 771	$33 962	$40 266	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$568	$279	$446	$343	$441	$528	$657	$814	$906	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 197	1 691	606	1 441	2 261	1 784	1 727	1 275	2 412	71.7	41.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$35 133	$18 365	$16 562	$21 816	$25 396	$31 387	$43 012	$52 034	$56 831	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$27 057	$13 621	$12 818	$16 286	$20 375	$24 954	$32 118	$38 656	$44 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$556	$279	$270	$334	$423	$507	$659	$799	$907	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 929	1 648	670	1 289	1 401	1 283	1 301	986	1 351	63.7	36.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 650	$9 683	$12 421	$15 331	$16 423	$27 184	$34 824	$33 945	$40 056	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 138	$4 266	$5 527	$7 400	$5 760	$10 450	$11 663	$12 095	$16 197	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$112	$149	$193	$145	$272	$316	$316	$407	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 181 851	59 688	35 924	143 311	414 104	251 319	156 530	83 252	37 723	79.8	23.5
WITHOUT INCOME	189 238	11 746	7 046	30 808	73 157	35 592	21 291	6 978	2 620	73.8	16.3
WITH INCOME	992 613	47 942	28 878	112 503	340 947	215 727	135 239	76 274	35 103	80.9	24.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	132 900	9 432	4 947	21 336	42 221	30 749	15 629	6 702	1 884	73.1	18.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	135 292	16 752	8 732	23 546	40 857	26 565	11 817	5 303	1 720	63.8	13.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	97 707	7 557	4 642	15 492	33 662	19 100	10 480	4 862	1 912	71.7	17.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	90 474	5 441	3 564	13 417	34 379	17 876	9 891	4 205	1 701	75.2	17.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	90 899	3 115	2 585	10 761	38 353	19 541	10 640	4 337	1 567	81.9	18.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	95 023	2 170	1 624	8 793	40 037	21 829	13 085	5 579	1 906	86.8	21.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	115 504	1 383	1 264	8 545	45 509	28 862	18 600	8 524	2 817	90.3	25.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	120 443	1 098	824	6 771	41 257	29 695	21 441	13 603	5 754	92.8	33.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	57 923	457	348	2 167	14 398	11 610	11 586	11 522	5 835	94.9	50.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	38 936	306	183	1 107	7 447	7 183	8 317	8 132	6 261	95.9	58.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	12 287	117	67	325	1 770	1 750	2 694	2 749	2 815	95.9	67.2
$50,000 OR MORE	5 225	114	98	243	1 057	967	1 059	756	931	91.3	52.6
MEDIAN	$8 847	$3 659	$4 277	$5 428	$8 989	$9 378	$11 400	$14 422	$18 185	...	...
MEAN	$10 407	$5 283	$6 121	$6 962	$9 708	$10 336	$12 709	$15 374	$19 544	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	790 740	18 760	11 443	75 571	283 391	184 940	117 085	67 802	31 748	86.6	27.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 421	$7 616	$8 426	$7 932	$10 364	$10 702	$13 222	$15 922	$20 423	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 591	$6 716	$7 338	$7 251	$9 733	$9 877	$12 226	$14 726	$18 959	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$161	$178	$183	$223	$238	$288	$347	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	587 533	12 160	7 322	50 740	219 202	132 861	88 707	51 119	25 422	88.0	28.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 207	$8 833	$8 980	$9 507	$11 757	$12 666	$15 098	$18 227	$22 541	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 534	$8 226	$8 371	$8 975	$11 230	$12 015	$14 307	$17 211	$21 258	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$192	$196	$216	$255	$284	$334	$405	$476	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	482 537	9 783	5 953	39 221	185 645	106 449	72 226	41 726	21 534	88.6	28.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 672	$9 746	$9 923	$10 945	$12 881	$14 444	$16 795	$19 818	$24 492	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 051	$9 192	$9 417	$10 499	$12 406	$13 825	$16 038	$18 896	$23 244	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$292	$190	$196	$217	$256	$287	$336	$403	$479	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	196 060	6 118	3 851	23 737	62 125	50 469	27 486	16 157	6 117	82.8	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 045	$5 052	$6 250	$4 502	$5 449	$5 469	$7 176	$8 649	$11 745	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 886	$3 685	$4 542	$3 604	$4 543	$4 332	$5 729	$7 083	$9 744	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$85	$110	$97	$105	$106	$134	$162	$220	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	207 366	2 175	2 176	31 112	85 678	59 859	21 857	4 147	362	82.9	12.7
WITH INCOME	180 137	1 391	1 465	22 987	74 752	54 351	20 961	3 911	319	85.7	14.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 037	$3 639	$2 523	$2 487	$6 141	$4 260	$7 702	$5 998	$5 397	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 896	$4 681	$3 718	$3 509	$6 288	$5 505	$8 122	$7 136	$6 600	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	170 237	903	1 022	19 445	71 601	52 526	20 659	3 773	308	87.4	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 060	$5 472	$4 299	$3 723	$6 427	$5 579	$8 094	$7 242	$6 768	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 832	$5 225	$3 920	$3 460	$6 259	$5 332	$7 799	$6 766	$6 367	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$154	$126	$117	$160	$151	$201	$192	$214	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	114 126	628	654	9 586	53 158	31 221	16 350	2 323	206	90.5	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 480	$6 498	$5 018	$5 268	$7 590	$7 154	$9 025	$8 522	$7 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 286	$6 251	$4 671	$5 011	$7 443	$6 946	$8 773	$8 143	$7 745	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$166	$150	$158	$186	$201	$234	$244	$286	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	74 276	359	315	4 701	38 685	18 438	10 345	1 353	80	92.8	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 460	$8 641	$7 380	$7 630	$9 050	$9 693	$11 250	$11 251	$11 387	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 337	$8 510	$7 081	$7 531	$8 957	$9 566	$11 035	$11 030	$11 111	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$168	$153	$161	$187	$203	$234	$246	$255	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	55 628	261	366	9 753	18 262	21 165	4 281	1 438	102	81.3	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 167	$3 110	$3 034	$2 199	$3 067	$3 277	$4 566	$5 158	$4 318	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 871	$2 847	$2 596	$1 934	$2 840	$2 970	$4 105	$4 522	$3 585	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$108	$83	$70	$77	$80	$94	$117	$102	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	309 968	5 024	3 410	21 950	100 576	70 340	59 057	34 253	15 358	90.2	35.1
WITH INCOME	268 105	3 800	2 548	17 416	84 088	61 202	52 652	31 866	14 533	91.1	36.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 326	$4 802	$5 133	$6 077	$10 616	$11 542	$12 598	$13 721	$16 052	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 474	$6 584	$6 198	$6 923	$10 266	$11 210	$12 823	$14 017	$16 770	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	252 671	2 824	1 857	13 852	79 684	58 785	50 692	30 855	14 122	92.7	37.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 948	$7 641	$7 179	$7 782	$10 630	$11 481	$13 196	$14 343	$17 183	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 543	$7 173	$6 743	$7 254	$10 305	$11 127	$12 740	$13 858	$16 620	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$174	$166	$177	$229	$251	$286	$320	$375	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	208 500	2 037	1 391	10 609	66 929	48 398	42 292	25 166	11 678	93.3	38.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 248	$8 806	$8 522	$8 691	$11 660	$12 755	$14 651	$15 957	$18 949	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 861	$8 476	$8 110	$8 265	$11 353	$12 418	$14 195	$15 476	$18 383	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$207	$190	$198	$253	$280	$320	$364	$411	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	176 617	1 509	1 133	8 038	58 015	41 411	36 411	20 414	9 686	94.0	37.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 365	$9 975	$9 609	$10 028	$12 525	$13 796	$15 751	$17 438	$20 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 028	$9 728	$9 196	$9 704	$12 260	$13 515	$15 329	$17 025	$20 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$291	$200	$192	$200	$253	$279	$321	$361	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	43 469	770	466	3 190	12 518	10 239	8 251	5 626	2 409	89.8	37.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 819	$4 672	$3 172	$4 816	$5 240	$5 538	$5 944	$7 159	$8 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 336	$3 842	$2 661	$3 954	$4 821	$5 102	$5 494	$6 687	$8 146	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$91	$78	$101	$103	$114	$118	$142	$189	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	216 953	5 347	3 640	22 447	78 358	42 983	32 583	21 234	10 361	85.5	29.6
WITH INCOME	175 423	3 971	2 649	17 516	62 709	34 811	25 496	18 797	9 474	86.2	30.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 971	$5 532	$6 465	$7 478	$10 702	$11 655	$11 891	$15 840	$20 129	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 252	$6 612	$8 135	$8 378	$11 100	$11 962	$13 514	$16 058	$20 680	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	161 279	3 247	2 120	14 666	58 740	32 581	23 191	17 701	9 033	87.6	31.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 930	$7 349	$9 123	$9 275	$11 528	$12 468	$14 319	$16 799	$21 401	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 211	$6 762	$8 699	$8 735	$11 050	$11 694	$13 340	$15 748	$20 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$162	$198	$199	$242	$264	$318	$370	$453	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	119 719	2 356	1 554	11 038	45 611	24 074	15 361	12 686	7 039	87.5	29.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 120	$8 544	$8 732	$10 339	$13 240	$14 579	$18 268	$20 368	$23 933	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 439	$7 974	$8 482	$9 863	$12 754	$13 930	$17 262	$19 269	$22 891	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$189	$189	$222	$278	$309	$394	$444	$513	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	104 400	1 885	1 349	9 396	41 083	21 029	12 878	10 627	6 153	87.9	28.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 184	$9 629	$9 343	$11 144	$13 989	$15 732	$19 998	$21 896	$25 741	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 536	$9 031	$9 140	$10 717	$13 539	$15 091	$19 012	$20 844	$24 697	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$189	$188	$221	$279	$310	$395	$443	$518	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	41 005	871	566	3 559	12 954	8 407	7 731	4 951	1 966	87.8	35.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 630	$4 077	$10 199	$5 998	$5 581	$6 518	$6 599	$7 790	$12 480	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 806	$3 444	$9 296	$5 263	$5 139	$5 382	$5 686	$6 883	$10 802	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$136	$84	$224	$122	$113	$126	$147	$168	$237	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	163 332	7 593	4 797	23 693	60 004	31 216	19 437	11 227	5 365	77.9	22.1
WITH INCOME	127 824	5 435	3 411	17 602	45 661	24 895	15 670	10 224	4 926	79.3	24.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 788	$5 307	$5 750	$7 655	$10 869	$11 941	$11 911	$17 719	$21 845	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 522	$6 592	$7 024	$8 897	$11 714	$13 239	$13 910	$18 358	$23 156	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	110 258	3 802	2 442	13 856	40 653	22 144	13 371	9 320	4 670	81.8	24.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 678	$7 971	$8 563	$10 188	$12 516	$14 153	$14 992	$19 457	$23 920	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 624	$7 701	$7 734	$9 667	$11 707	$12 912	$13 482	$17 645	$22 108	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$170	$177	$213	$254	$289	$314	$400	$485	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	82 227	2 752	1 615	10 673	30 834	16 619	8 982	6 960	3 792	81.7	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 697	$9 000	$9 768	$11 381	$14 229	$16 358	$18 345	$22 033	$26 379	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 742	$8 722	$9 351	$10 959	$13 472	$15 243	$16 903	$20 460	$24 577	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$195	$213	$241	$293	$340	$383	$467	$541	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	72 812	2 380	1 370	9 465	27 901	14 585	7 722	6 046	3 343	81.9	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 582	$9 695	$10 404	$12 071	$14 970	$17 470	$19 723	$22 918	$27 662	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 681	$9 456	$10 241	$11 682	$14 254	$16 419	$18 310	$21 396	$25 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$324	$194	$212	$240	$293	$339	$382	$459	$542	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	27 365	1 025	808	3 080	9 641	5 378	4 288	2 296	849	82.0	27.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 640	$5 123	$6 100	$6 199	$7 097	$7 057	$8 117	$11 834	$13 477	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 374	$4 865	$4 435	$5 369	$6 154	$5 716	$6 506	$9 330	$11 688	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$102	$100	$115	$131	$126	$156	$201	$244	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	140 119	12 289	6 041	21 550	50 812	26 060	12 687	7 275	3 405	71.5	16.7
WITH INCOME	110 147	9 234	4 335	16 521	38 819	21 099	10 467	6 552	3 120	72.7	18.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 589	$4 055	$4 928	$6 879	$10 071	$12 106	$13 001	$18 715	$22 257	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 967	$5 830	$6 075	$8 305	$11 453	$13 154	$17 114	$19 078	$23 886	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	73 590	4 848	2 407	10 460	26 500	14 747	7 059	4 892	2 677	75.9	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 453	$8 103	$7 651	$10 309	$13 578	$15 128	$19 822	$21 612	$25 966	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 382	$7 355	$6 977	$9 262	$11 751	$12 782	$16 073	$17 982	$22 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$281	$166	$158	$209	$262	$293	$379	$429	$503	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	53 610	3 265	1 578	7 592	19 884	10 809	4 920	3 410	2 152	76.8	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 430	$9 157	$9 038	$11 574	$15 325	$17 327	$22 600	$24 862	$28 261	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 726	$8 669	$8 526	$10 763	$13 775	$15 366	$19 808	$21 794	$25 199	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$198	$196	$242	$306	$339	$460	$502	$552	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	47 165	2 794	1 399	6 638	17 790	9 583	4 262	2 865	1 834	77.0	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 131	$9 766	$9 528	$12 110	$15 966	$18 171	$23 610	$25 727	$29 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 641	$9 333	$9 054	$11 477	$14 614	$16 422	$21 117	$23 152	$26 767	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$196	$193	$238	$304	$337	$453	$493	$548	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 394	1 495	800	2 652	6 146	3 483	1 979	1 343	496	73.1	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 937	$5 656	$5 050	$6 931	$7 994	$8 916	$13 215	$14 107	$16 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 928	$4 318	$4 096	$5 259	$5 387	$5 415	$7 513	$9 358	$11 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$90	$88	$111	$112	$123	$170	$220	$268	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	59 745	6 420	3 219	9 411	20 671	10 166	5 346	3 103	1 409	68.1	16.5
WITH INCOME	48 651	5 003	2 425	7 554	16 487	8 569	4 503	2 804	1 306	69.2	17.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 254	$3 706	$3 934	$5 978	$8 855	$11 103	$12 299	$17 086	$22 642	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 136	$5 417	$5 330	$7 532	$10 680	$12 604	$17 008	$18 910	$23 883	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	26 804	2 189	1 085	3 869	9 233	5 039	2 542	1 773	1 074	73.4	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 534	$8 129	$7 052	$10 056	$13 907	$15 444	$19 877	$22 717	$26 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 799	$7 186	$6 137	$8 430	$11 364	$12 442	$15 199	$17 846	$21 753	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$162	$142	$201	$257	$302	$367	$441	$494	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	18 731	1 439	645	2 522	6 757	3 503	1 764	1 236	865	75.4	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 368	$8 631	$8 620	$11 494	$15 481	$17 822	$20 068	$26 226	$28 625	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 219	$8 010	$8 014	$10 276	$13 472	$15 395	$17 158	$21 953	$24 701	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$184	$184	$238	$307	$355	$398	$534	$563	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 037	1 228	567	2 085	5 965	3 031	1 485	970	706	75.8	19.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 005	$9 252	$9 064	$11 991	$15 975	$18 883	$20 687	$27 357	$30 340	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 213	$8 718	$8 498	$11 178	$14 260	$16 754	$18 256	$24 060	$26 716	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$321	$184	$181	$229	$303	$351	$386	$528	$555	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 152	716	427	1 186	2 215	1 280	671	454	203	67.4	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 947	$6 562	$4 795	$7 299	$9 043	$10 010	$19 619	$14 211	$16 161	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 853	$4 932	$3 383	$4 843	$5 034	$5 314	$11 294	$8 259	$9 144	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$126	$104	$77	$108	$100	$123	$259	$179	$198	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	144 113	27 260	15 860	22 559	38 676	20 861	10 909	5 116	2 872	54.4	13.1
WITH INCOME	130 977	24 111	14 470	20 461	34 918	19 369	9 993	4 924	2 731	54.9	13.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 341	$3 125	$3 818	$4 789	$6 214	$8 126	$9 682	$13 511	$16 305	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 580	$4 390	$5 782	$6 912	$8 622	$11 407	$13 175	$16 957	$20 404	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 705	3 136	1 595	3 292	6 213	4 157	2 113	1 261	938	64.7	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 245	$7 301	$12 555	$10 387	$13 521	$16 466	$18 683	$20 027	$31 057	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 492	$4 506	$8 348	$6 465	$8 473	$8 922	$10 148	$11 216	$20 016	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$123	$233	$191	$242	$264	$307	$357	$540	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 351	1 122	530	1 242	2 786	1 740	802	574	555	69.1	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 316	$9 439	$13 225	$13 049	$16 482	$18 391	$19 378	$24 125	$37 494	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 909	$6 902	$9 842	$9 778	$12 594	$13 622	$13 655	$17 876	$28 109	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$164	$233	$235	$303	$339	$350	$472	$673	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 267	856	387	983	2 171	1 403	608	421	438	69.4	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 598	$10 136	$14 658	$13 700	$17 556	$19 771	$20 812	$25 563	$41 258	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 804	$7 689	$11 320	$11 129	$14 518	$15 287	$16 146	$20 878	$32 212	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$155	$226	$230	$302	$336	$349	$447	$671	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 199	1 696	845	1 503	2 604	1 797	956	503	295	60.3	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 855	$5 450	$7 975	$7 466	$10 383	$14 543	$17 433	$14 624	$21 388	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 385	$2 595	$3 762	$3 227	$4 226	$4 833	$8 200	$4 477	$8 513	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$65	$92	$81	$108	$123	$203	$126	$218	...	...

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	1 404 745	99 277	178 388	210 164	213 764	196 200	260 200	158 378	88 374	$20 018	$23 443
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 160 325	47 035	117 852	161 579	180 786	176 271	241 471	150 510	84 821	$21 885	$25 510
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	616 621	9 950	34 077	69 695	98 231	105 431	155 585	96 237	47 415	$24 540	$27 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	336 471	5 295	16 415	35 958	54 290	60 499	89 828	51 464	22 722	$24 629	$27 423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	124 989	2 713	8 832	18 427	25 415	24 521	29 052	11 772	4 257	$21 312	$23 483
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	543 704	37 085	83 775	91 884	82 555	70 840	85 886	54 273	37 406	$18 476	$23 032
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	263 337	12 065	29 565	44 103	44 339	40 125	48 452	27 521	17 167	$20 171	$24 014
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	134 229	6 829	18 469	26 652	25 329	21 249	21 356	9 400	4 945	$17 870	$20 718
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	47 322	4 887	8 614	8 462	7 858	5 783	6 677	3 309	1 732	$15 987	$19 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 966	1 934	3 206	3 542	3 188	2 251	2 306	1 104	435	$15 432	$17 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 293	858	1 335	1 305	849	498	279	104	65	$11 393	$13 135
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	197 098	47 355	51 922	40 123	25 120	14 146	12 052	4 559	1 821	$9 929	$12 307
IN LABOR FORCE	120 306	17 933	32 416	28 900	18 319	10 149	8 480	3 005	1 104	$11 512	$13 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82 162	15 474	25 826	20 392	10 599	4 880	3 504	1 041	446	$9 959	$11 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 314	7 113	8 105	4 249	1 799	632	288	66	62	$7 409	$8 434
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	76 792	29 422	19 506	11 223	6 801	3 997	3 572	1 554	717	$7 028	$10 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 797	19 904	6 481	2 605	1 274	732	480	222	99	$3 960	$6 084
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 169	11 171	1 954	600	219	109	86	19	11	$2 959	$3 790
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	88 214	13 085	20 161	21 600	17 101	9 683	5 273	903	408	$12 331	$13 331
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	68 468	3 938	15 080	19 043	15 783	8 930	4 630	742	322	$13 933	$14 873
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	43 970	1 548	6 930	11 963	11 697	7 114	3 928	579	211	$15 595	$16 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 144	720	3 038	4 439	3 670	2 136	964	125	52	$14 248	$15 112
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 355	683	2 918	4 259	3 456	2 007	871	121	40	$14 140	$15 009
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 498	2 390	8 150	7 080	4 086	1 816	702	163	111	$11 038	$12 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 016	1 527	5 912	4 899	2 895	1 178	458	81	66	$10 931	$12 085
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 646	1 473	5 800	4 803	2 839	1 158	446	68	59	$10 936	$12 024
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 426	688	1 175	958	691	384	371	116	43	$11 679	$13 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 198	296	462	263	105	43	19	5	5	$8 309	$9 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 108	288	443	220	105	35	12	5	-	$8 016	$8 610
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 320	8 459	3 906	1 599	627	369	272	45	43	$4 485	$6 342
IN LABOR FORCE	9 476	3 675	3 224	1 382	547	337	224	44	43	$6 420	$8 131
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 435	3 448	2 805	879	178	61	35	15	14	$5 401	$6 171
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 560	3 153	2 392	753	150	54	29	15	14	$5 223	$6 086
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 844	4 784	682	217	80	32	48	1	-	$2 587	$3 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 377	4 577	566	147	49	13	24	1	-	$2,500-	$3 054
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 051	4 366	482	136	29	13	24	1	-	$2,500-	$2 954
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	345 636	24 689	38 523	56 862	64 880	60 485	67 164	24 949	8 084	$19 048	$20 373
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	287 746	7 666	22 304	44 899	58 727	57 471	64 712	24 210	7 757	$20 800	$22 384
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	184 045	2 792	9 086	22 946	36 944	39 474	48 659	18 839	5 305	$22 355	$24 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	115 349	2 029	6 381	15 974	24 655	24 919	29 103	9 741	2 547	$21 579	$22 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	77 262	1 469	4 559	11 082	16 895	16 669	18 594	6 255	1 759	$21 265	$22 736
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	103 701	4 874	13 218	21 953	21 783	17 997	16 053	5 371	2 452	$17 559	$19 410
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	92 823	4 215	11 588	19 694	19 497	16 343	14 549	4 775	2 162	$17 674	$19 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76 338	3 448	9 452	16 089	16 159	13 596	11 824	3 950	1 820	$17 712	$19 504
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 435	891	1 584	2 054	1 814	1 264	1 292	402	134	$15 446	$16 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 892	568	1 059	1 334	927	528	340	100	36	$12 725	$14 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 826	370	662	812	510	250	157	36	29	$11 897	$13 393
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	48 455	16 132	14 635	9 909	4 339	1 750	1 160	337	193	$7 837	$9 091
IN LABOR FORCE	36 644	7 480	12 548	9 333	4 086	1 611	1 087	312	187	$9 371	$10 624
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 736	7 297	12 125	8 774	3 549	1 103	602	150	136	$9 021	$9 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 704	3 412	4 602	2 831	1 257	370	148	36	48	$8 237	$9 076
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 811	8 652	2 087	576	253	139	73	25	6	$3 424	$4 333
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 585	8 576	2 004	528	245	128	73	25	6	$3 391	$4 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 949	5 478	998	278	112	39	39	5	-	$3 098	$3 719
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	312 559	14 750	24 768	36 829	44 270	48 457	75 920	45 816	21 749	$23 578	$26 306
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	259 575	5 842	12 159	25 163	35 947	43 460	71 761	44 110	21 133	$25 825	$28 780
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	160 648	1 984	5 258	11 957	20 710	27 671	48 404	31 185	13 479	$27 268	$30 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	131 323	1 625	4 212	10 078	17 531	23 324	40 064	24 642	9 847	$26 923	$29 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29 131	450	1 103	2 643	4 414	5 150	8 526	4 759	2 086	$25 792	$28 991
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	98 927	3 858	6 901	13 206	15 237	15 789	23 357	12 925	7 654	$22 945	$26 796
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89 257	3 274	5 803	11 819	13 588	14 424	21 520	11 820	7 009	$23 259	$27 007
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34 781	1 438	2 442	4 734	5 409	5 660	8 138	4 549	2 411	$22 599	$26 267
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 057	664	1 311	1 628	1 960	1 549	1 682	931	332	$18 528	$20 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 552	468	812	1 166	1 325	1 055	1 064	501	161	$18 093	$19 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 011	111	151	210	212	165	79	52	31	$15 755	$17 213
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	42 927	8 244	11 298	10 038	6 363	3 448	2 477	775	284	$10 888	$12 672
IN LABOR FORCE	34 539	3 709	9 184	9 145	5 928	3 222	2 381	709	261	$12 262	$14 099
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 777	3 364	8 144	7 794	4 775	2 422	1 677	413	188	$11 753	$13 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 650	486	947	596	340	185	86	10	-	$9 423	$10 718
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 388	4 535	2 114	893	435	226	96	66	23	$4 619	$6 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 544	4 129	1 874	782	377	211	82	66	23	$4 561	$6 781
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 634	1 073	351	124	16	52	-	13	5	$3 689	$5 222
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	258 236	11 012	19 577	26 991	32 584	33 892	57 260	47 651	29 269	$25 751	$29 478
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	216 947	5 345	11 324	19 032	25 779	29 240	52 325	45 558	28 344	$28 002	$31 891
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	124 410	1 547	4 201	8 709	13 729	16 949	32 913	28 997	17 365	$29 835	$33 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 763	712	1 856	3 936	6 456	8 221	16 558	14 386	8 638	$30 296	$33 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 517	99	187	328	517	561	925	570	330	$25 560	$28 630
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	92 537	3 798	7 123	10 323	12 050	12 291	19 412	16 561	10 979	$25 289	$30 085
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 731	1 754	3 534	5 217	6 018	6 100	9 868	9 079	6 161	$26 023	$31 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 429	321	559	779	816	698	873	784	599	$21 512	$29 241
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 644	645	1 269	1 198	1 308	1 098	1 681	928	517	$19 627	$22 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 743	271	599	508	604	503	698	363	197	$19 041	$22 139
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	255	54	67	42	22	28	31	11	-	$10 464	$12 907
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	32 645	5 022	6 984	6 761	5 497	3 554	3 254	1 165	408	$13 074	$15 219
IN LABOR FORCE	23 423	1 851	4 438	5 226	4 704	3 060	2 820	1 012	312	$15 200	$16 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 596	1 108	2 409	2 542	1 797	1 162	1 079	391	108	$13 403	$15 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	329	62	119	64	36	23	25	-	-	$9 520	$11 238
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 222	3 171	2 546	1 535	793	494	434	153	96	$7 493	$10 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 068	1 922	1 416	760	410	263	169	86	42	$6 821	$10 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	322	186	73	25	33	5	-	-	-	$4 282	$5 959

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	220 028	13 149	26 239	32 012	31 181	28 598	38 259	29 150	21 440	$21 195	$26 178
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	187 921	8 532	19 199	25 532	26 393	25 330	34 909	27 439	20 587	$22 626	$27 795
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	79 194	1 262	4 793	8 696	10 995	11 081	18 226	14 526	9 615	$26 312	$30 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 554	158	709	1 299	1 764	1 695	2 906	2 480	1 543	$27 050	$31 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	630	-	53	105	121	127	128	56	40	$21 406	$25 116
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	108 727	7 270	14 406	16 836	15 398	14 249	16 683	12 913	10 972	$20 145	$25 711
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 066	1 004	2 086	1 998	1 962	1 882	1 882	1 607	1 645	$19 955	$26 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	841	132	159	197	88	115	60	45	45	$12 089	$17 192
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 041	685	1 194	1 230	1 016	870	990	605	451	$16 854	$21 716
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 232	205	221	205	169	104	165	132	31	$14 646	$19 340
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56	27	7	11	-	6	-	-	5	$5 357	$17 306
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	25 066	3 932	5 846	5 250	3 772	2 398	2 360	1 106	402	$12 533	$15 307
IN LABOR FORCE	12 744	909	2 278	2 976	2 473	1 582	1 542	742	242	$15 416	$18 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 528	232	331	376	290	132	106	61	-	$12 697	$14 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56	-	34	5	12	-	-	5	-	$9 444	$13 285
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 322	3 023	3 568	2 274	1 299	816	818	364	160	$9 321	$12 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 683	526	477	294	140	109	87	36	14	$8 096	$10 921
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	66	24	25	8	6	-	3	-	-	$8 400	$8 823
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	99 372	6 964	14 172	16 235	14 637	12 223	15 513	11 191	8 437	$19 130	$24 300
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	84 874	4 783	10 998	13 356	12 529	10 641	14 066	10 442	8 059	$20 321	$25 617
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	30 754	563	2 471	4 008	4 916	4 117	6 508	4 754	3 417	$24 031	$29 214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 075	67	236	417	533	395	629	534	264	$23 515	$27 369
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	256	-	11	52	54	33	66	28	12	$22 963	$25 547
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	54 120	4 220	8 527	9 348	7 613	6 524	7 558	5 688	4 642	$17 964	$23 573
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 243	395	829	703	553	448	523	416	376	$16 515	$21 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	258	50	51	49	40	31	17	7	13	$11 707	$15 301
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 209	353	554	533	440	494	431	214	190	$16 652	$21 450
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	366	94	52	79	25	43	23	35	15	$11 850	$19 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	9	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	$5 714	$9 989
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 289	1 828	2 620	2 346	1 668	1 088	1 016	535	188	$12 440	$15 204
IN LABOR FORCE	4 679	333	773	1 117	905	594	571	312	74	$15 690	$18 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	223	59	57	60	25	8	8	6	-	$9 738	$10 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 235	$7 472
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 610	1 495	1 847	1 229	763	494	445	223	114	$9 895	$13 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	373	113	85	87	24	35	24	5	-	$9 223	$10 981
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	7	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	$10 417	$10 239
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	180 072	22 592	49 120	35 870	23 748	15 085	16 324	9 909	7 424	$12 323	$17 325
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	139 668	15 712	37 786	27 910	18 157	11 840	13 134	8 451	6 678	$12 720	$18 099
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	24 354	817	3 809	5 424	4 156	3 142	3 455	2 111	1 440	$17 441	$22 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 338	51	219	232	214	204	233	90	95	$19 052	$23 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	94	12	12	10	12	27	8	11	2	$20 125	$20 122
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	115 314	14 895	33 977	22 486	14 001	8 698	9 679	6 340	5 238	$11 761	$17 173
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 444	291	642	476	379	198	175	159	124	$12 904	$18 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	194	17	57	50	18	22	15	4	11	$12 212	$26 520
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 719	1 314	2 081	1 394	1 069	618	661	327	255	$11 479	$16 624
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	349	126	53	66	58	18	20	3	5	$9 250	$12 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	8	5	10	-	14	-	-	-	$12 292	$12 780
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	32 685	5 566	9 253	6 566	4 522	2 627	2 529	1 131	491	$11 026	$14 182
IN LABOR FORCE	3 480	309	744	838	581	337	426	186	59	$14 112	$18 379
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	25	12	27	10	-	5	11	-	$11 667	$14 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	$6 705	$8 969
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	29 205	5 257	8 509	5 728	3 941	2 290	2 103	945	432	$10 634	$13 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	540	174	144	94	53	8	45	8	14	$8 154	$11 223
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	147	44	25	29	23	-	20	-	6	$10 592	$12 983

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	1 146 539	58 294	126 051	163 228	174 965	167 020	228 757	145 137	83 087	$21 383	$25 022
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	994 278	34 976	92 195	131 463	151 114	152 020	213 663	138 671	80 176	$22 655	$26 466
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	511 513	6 520	24 017	52 825	77 585	87 237	132 776	86 574	43 979	$25 463	$28 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	269 211	3 403	10 923	25 611	41 050	48 095	74 169	45 404	20 556	$25 612	$28 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	95 591	1 696	5 945	13 220	19 082	18 921	23 136	9 921	3 670	$21 899	$24 271
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	482 765	28 456	68 178	78 638	73 529	64 783	80 887	52 097	36 197	$19 465	$24 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	234 488	9 536	23 232	37 288	39 309	36 752	45 655	26 315	16 401	$20 922	$24 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	119 679	5 507	14 613	22 893	22 934	19 778	20 310	8 986	4 658	$18 606	$21 371
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33 188	2 643	5 180	5 434	5 642	4 379	5 489	2 852	1 569	$17 752	$21 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 849	1 046	1 783	2 414	2 326	1 851	2 033	1 027	369	$17 292	$19 762
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 118	375	668	794	569	340	226	88	58	$12 587	$14 936
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	119 073	20 675	28 676	26 331	18 209	10 621	9 605	3 614	1 342	$11 780	$14 042
IN LABOR FORCE	74 863	7 988	17 361	18 882	13 228	7 606	6 687	2 330	781	$13 056	$15 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 885	7 067	14 126	13 513	7 676	3 731	2 732	753	287	$11 237	$12 764
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 733	3 031	4 112	2 709	1 184	431	195	34	37	$8 535	$9 406
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	44 210	12 687	11 315	7 449	4 981	3 015	2 918	1 284	561	$9 127	$12 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 364	8 035	3 103	1 448	770	461	325	183	39	$4 374	$6 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 664	4 392	824	224	104	61	46	13	-	$2 518	$3 725
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	69 347	6 542	15 210	18 076	14 921	8 724	4 768	782	324	$13 488	$14 398
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	59 779	3 142	12 547	16 685	14 004	8 178	4 276	692	255	$14 219	$15 125
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	37 905	1 108	5 553	10 271	10 220	6 450	3 598	537	168	$15 891	$16 691
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 528	460	2 107	3 413	2 846	1 748	809	104	41	$14 667	$15 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 023	445	2 058	3 292	2 704	1 650	741	104	29	$14 544	$15 491
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21 874	2 034	6 994	6 414	3 784	1 728	678	155	87	$11 296	$12 410
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 130	1 299	5 039	4 424	2 655	1 147	441	73	52	$11 197	$12 272
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 811	1 245	4 956	4 338	2 603	1 127	429	68	45	$11 201	$12 215
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 713	298	732	501	500	296	289	61	36	$13 458	$14 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	623	119	273	103	79	39	5	-	5	$8 452	$9 876
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	598	119	266	94	79	35	5	-	-	$8 252	$9 403
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 855	3 102	1 931	890	417	250	203	29	33	$5 743	$7 823
IN LABOR FORCE	4 741	1 452	1 622	799	394	233	179	29	33	$7 716	$9 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 381	1 321	1 385	515	84	23	35	4	14	$6 187	$7 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 996	1 236	1 185	429	76	23	29	4	14	$6 006	$6 946
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 114	1 650	309	91	23	17	24	-	-	$2,500-	$3 598
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 833	1 538	220	51	19	5	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 769	1 508	195	46	15	5	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 775
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	276 015	12 975	25 259	43 584	53 311	51 745	59 122	22 621	7 398	$20 250	$21 677
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	243 817	5 700	16 809	36 029	49 103	49 694	57 265	22 040	7 177	$21 290	$22 976
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	151 223	1 847	6 467	17 185	29 189	32 810	41 973	16 924	4 828	$23 032	$24 774
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89 375	1 255	4 265	11 370	18 597	19 576	23 748	8 334	2 230	$22 167	$23 700
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	59 238	892	3 035	7 823	12 625	12 869	15 071	5 357	1 566	$21 892	$23 508
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	92 594	3 853	10 342	18 844	19 914	16 884	15 292	5 116	2 349	$18 231	$20 040
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82 989	3 347	9 035	16 953	17 822	15 336	13 862	4 567	2 067	$18 334	$20 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68 311	2 746	7 384	13 880	14 811	12 731	11 266	3 760	1 733	$18 340	$20 102
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 397	489	860	1 387	1 253	915	1 012	358	123	$16 580	$18 428
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 328	297	548	946	662	426	320	100	29	$14 085	$15 627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 719	175	317	522	325	176	146	36	22	$12 463	$14 827
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	25 801	6 786	7 590	6 168	2 955	1 136	845	223	98	$9 131	$10 209
IN LABOR FORCE	20 733	3 272	6 608	5 881	2 803	1 076	797	198	98	$10 345	$11 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 876	3 192	6 424	5 557	2 431	755	406	64	47	$9 881	$10 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 035	1 501	2 411	1 863	881	256	85	15	23	$9 280	$9 891
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 068	3 514	982	287	152	60	48	25	-	$3 356	$4 585
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 919	3 470	922	256	144	54	48	25	-	$3 276	$4 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 982	2 294	449	133	57	12	32	5	-	$2 668	$3 684
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	257 848	9 011	16 054	27 608	36 051	40 815	66 328	41 904	20 077	$24 920	$27 740
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	223 135	4 438	9 073	19 754	29 859	36 971	62 944	40 527	19 569	$26 523	$29 620
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	133 708	1 354	3 646	8 600	16 355	22 526	40 827	28 072	12 328	$28 161	$30 971
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	108 451	1 094	2 979	7 173	13 699	18 900	33 621	22 121	8 864	$27 772	$30 448
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 361	283	710	1 845	3 364	3 903	6 526	3 983	1 747	$26 417	$29 889
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	89 427	3 084	5 427	11 154	13 504	14 445	22 117	12 455	7 241	$23 820	$27 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	81 060	2 643	4 602	9 984	12 086	13 255	20 469	11 419	6 602	$24 090	$27 750
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31 316	1 186	1 763	3 961	4 812	5 217	7 734	4 391	2 252	$23 526	$27 041
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 538	405	771	1 110	1 489	1 246	1 428	783	306	$19 979	$22 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 038	282	505	819	1 017	884	939	452	140	$19 486	$21 088
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	653	51	75	139	152	106	58	41	31	$17 196	$19 397
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 175	4 168	6 210	6 744	4 703	2 598	1 956	594	202	$12 308	$13 857
IN LABOR FORCE	23 010	2 073	5 187	6 245	4 446	2 436	1 890	542	191	$13 381	$14 996
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 614	1 913	4 752	5 494	3 687	1 942	1 354	329	143	$12 787	$14 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 571	262	455	401	223	152	68	10	-	$10 844	$11 800
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 165	2 095	1 023	499	257	162	66	52	11	$4 966	$7 567
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 782	1 936	893	459	227	147	57	52	11	$4 865	$7 564
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	775	532	136	43	12	44	-	8	-	$3 358	$5 177
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	213 029	6 528	12 502	19 662	25 334	27 994	49 754	43 547	27 708	$27 510	$31 397
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	186 013	3 945	8 092	14 568	20 432	24 477	45 780	41 766	26 953	$29 338	$33 233
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	103 523	1 005	2 614	6 211	10 170	13 632	27 717	25 940	16 234	$31 121	$34 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 532	481	1 013	2 716	4 632	6 520	13 602	12 636	7 932	$31 555	$35 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 519	76	104	202	306	413	697	428	293	$26 524	$30 226
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	82 490	2 940	5 478	8 357	10 262	10 845	18 063	15 826	10 719	$26 547	$31 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42 091	1 362	2 607	4 145	4 990	5 258	9 097	8 645	5 987	$27 448	$32 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 499	226	387	541	645	587	810	725	578	$23 727	$31 308
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 413	370	724	803	977	815	1 401	869	454	$21 676	$24 825
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 860	184	315	378	446	412	619	347	159	$21 074	$23 763
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	22	5	28	13	17	17	11	-	$15 750	$16 712
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	20 603	2 213	3 686	4 291	3 925	2 702	2 573	912	301	$15 134	$16 861
IN LABOR FORCE	15 682	873	2 402	3 424	3 375	2 351	2 227	788	242	$16 596	$18 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 115	572	1 397	1 690	1 293	920	853	307	83	$14 691	$16 658
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	116	32	55	16	-	-	13	-	-	$8 389	$9 617
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 921	1 340	1 284	867	550	351	346	124	59	$9 311	$12 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 694	829	741	438	265	198	129	74	20	$8 241	$11 362
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76	44	18	-	14	-	-	-	-	$3 125	$5 665

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	183 096	8 301	18 732	24 674	25 190	24 533	34 046	27 141	20 479	$22 813	$28 025
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	161 850	6 295	14 756	20 326	21 656	22 048	31 299	25 708	19 762	$23 981	$29 225
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	65 779	782	3 175	6 318	8 315	9 179	15 718	13 211	9 081	$27 928	$32 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	9 495	98	425	827	1 132	1 222	2 241	2 137	1 413	$29 734	$34 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	398	-	33	51	77	67	93	44	33	$22 111	$27 859
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	96 071	5 513	11 581	14 008	13 341	12 869	15 581	12 497	10 681	$21 281	$27 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	11 472	710	1 562	1 417	1 488	1 598	1 648	1 480	1 569	$21 586	$28 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	621	96	99	133	62	98	56	38	39	$13 542	$18 606
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	5 016	392	789	744	680	660	806	521	424	$19 200	$24 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	842	108	123	123	116	86	130	125	31	$17 326	$22 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	24	8	-	5	-	6	-	-	5	$14 500	$33 930
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	16 230	1 614	3 187	3 604	2 854	1 825	1 941	912	293	$14 597	$17 267
IN LABOR FORCE	8 519	225	1 140	2 020	1 797	1 248	1 278	628	183	$17 570	$20 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	860	60	161	245	175	91	79	49	-	$14 211	$15 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	$40 149	$30 346
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 711	1 389	2 047	1 584	1 057	577	663	284	110	$11 319	$13 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	926	211	263	210	95	55	68	24	-	$9 759	$11 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	$9 107	$9 599
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	82 696	4 489	10 401	12 846	12 045	10 500	13 880	10 428	8 107	$20 668	$26 026
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	73 127	3 519	8 542	10 916	10 466	9 285	12 776	9 830	7 793	$21 502	$27 015
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	25 418	330	1 670	3 052	3 733	3 370	5 743	4 288	3 232	$25 825	$30 990
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 132	42	119	224	327	248	480	456	236	$27 630	$30 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	141	-	6	15	31	12	46	19	12	$30 039	$30 040
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	47 709	3 189	6 872	7 864	6 733	5 915	7 033	5 542	4 561	$19 312	$24 897
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 331	282	581	463	426	394	461	363	361	$18 743	$23 955
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	204	50	41	30	32	31	13	-	7	$10 982	$13 128
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	2 282	180	381	338	288	387	364	172	172	$19 102	$23 715
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	249	52	35	43	15	43	18	28	15	$14 236	$24 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	$23 750	$23 325
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	7 287	790	1 478	1 592	1 291	828	740	426	142	$14 318	$16 830
IN LABOR FORCE	3 015	61	356	729	652	482	423	253	59	$18 042	$20 333
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	67	15	19	10	12	5	-	6	-	$9 922	$12 041
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 272	729	1 122	863	639	346	317	173	83	$11 746	$14 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	170	32	39	69	18	7	5	-	-	$10 814	$11 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	147 204	14 937	38 294	29 624	20 158	13 209	14 739	9 142	7 101	$13 288	$18 577
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	119 684	11 456	30 918	24 101	16 060	10 652	12 099	7 938	6 460	$13 497	$19 109
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	19 375	424	2 562	4 240	3 336	2 640	2 943	1 890	1 340	$18 628	$24 040
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	830	15	134	112	144	129	148	72	76	$20 313	$25 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	52	-	5	7	6	19	8	5	2	$21 667	$22 653
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	100 309	11 032	28 356	19 861	12 724	8 012	9 156	6 048	5 120	$12 443	$18 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 746	175	387	365	268	158	138	131	124	$14 266	$20 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	121	8	24	40	1	18	15	4	11	$13 562	$35 984
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	5 111	689	1 304	889	743	447	553	260	226	$12 975	$18 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	158	56	19	45	6	4	20	3	5	$10 370	$15 109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	11	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	$10 208	$8 306
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	22 409	2 792	6 072	4 634	3 355	2 110	2 087	944	415	$12 288	$15 652
IN LABOR FORCE	2 178	93	402	513	413	262	316	145	34	$15 862	$20 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	39	9	7	12	6	-	5	-	-	$11 750	$12 496
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 770
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 231	2 699	5 670	4 121	2 942	1 848	1 771	799	381	$11 876	$15 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	210	51	64	34	20	2	23	8	8	$9 286	$13 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	53	14	19	-	6	-	14	-	-	$8 750	$12 724

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	236 825	39 238	49 438	43 869	35 835	25 960	27 847	10 864	3 774	$13 219	$15 807
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	148 223	11 165	23 586	27 642	27 115	21 384	24 527	9 611	3 193	$17 097	$19 130
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	94 238	3 129	9 281	15 601	18 998	16 242	20 525	8 012	2 450	$20 030	$21 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 760	1 690	4 982	9 570	12 113	10 990	14 055	4 875	1 485	$20 621	$22 216
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25 981	883	2 538	4 830	5 760	4 925	5 229	1 503	313	$19 137	$20 223
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	53 985	8 036	14 305	12 041	8 117	5 142	4 002	1 599	743	$11 659	$14 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 812	2 156	5 456	5 898	4 317	2 690	2 061	841	393	$13 426	$15 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 298	1 046	3 149	3 168	1 919	1 025	600	254	137	$11 943	$14 229
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	13 034	2 117	3 196	2 854	2 101	1 262	998	373	133	$11 780	$14 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 819	835	1 356	1 087	818	351	239	72	61	$10 859	$12 898
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 069	455	649	499	259	150	39	11	7	$9 515	$10 358
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	75 568	25 956	22 656	13 373	6 619	3 314	2 322	880	448	$7 364	$9 582
IN LABOR FORCE	43 725	9 601	14 575	9 730	4 841	2 359	1 688	623	308	$9 195	$11 155
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 039	8 087	11 302	6 657	2 754	1 080	729	271	159	$8 234	$9 773
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 115	3 931	3 843	1 438	574	192	80	32	25	$6 312	$7 318
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	31 843	16 355	8 081	3 643	1 778	955	634	257	140	$4 882	$7 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 961	11 567	3 317	1 101	487	252	144	39	54	$3 742	$5 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 259	6 613	1 082	352	115	40	40	6	11	$3 165	$3 821
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	17 285	6 289	4 445	3 132	1 982	821	464	95	57	$7 332	$9 141
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 560	671	2 131	2 076	1 601	641	339	44	57	$12 051	$13 308
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 440	397	1 222	1 505	1 342	580	315	36	43	$13 517	$14 335
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 401	245	851	993	783	348	149	21	11	$12 842	$13 578
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 122	223	785	934	711	317	124	17	11	$12 764	$13 455
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 120	274	909	571	259	61	24	8	14	$9 225	$10 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 593	195	711	415	202	31	17	8	14	$9 152	$10 879
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 548	195	682	411	198	31	17	-	14	$9 169	$10 767
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 450	340	385	385	171	69	65	35	-	$10 000	$11 031
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	549	163	189	148	26	4	14	5	-	$8 155	$8 324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	484	155	177	114	26	-	7	5	-	$7 750	$7 703
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 275	5 278	1 929	671	210	111	60	16	-	$3 844	$5 003
IN LABOR FORCE	4 601	2 182	1 556	555	153	104	36	15	-	$5 300	$6 366
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 983	2 089	1 393	358	94	38	-	11	-	$4 764	$5 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 493	1 879	1 180	318	74	31	-	11	-	$4 642	$5 365
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 674	3 096	373	116	57	7	24	1	-	$2 699	$3 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 514	3 017	346	96	30	-	24	1	-	$2 674	$3 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 258	2 842	287	90	14	-	24	1	-	$2 608	$3 001
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	62 718	10 990	12 106	12 229	10 455	7 627	6 919	1 863	529	$13 187	$14 819
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	38 115	1 622	4 622	7 941	8 607	6 764	6 409	1 723	427	$17 825	$18 924
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	29 232	818	2 304	5 285	7 054	5 958	5 902	1 551	360	$19 421	$20 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 817	688	1 912	4 328	5 614	4 875	4 901	1 235	264	$19 449	$20 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 343	511	1 353	3 058	3 924	3 417	3 162	771	147	$19 177	$19 991
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 883	804	2 318	2 656	1 553	806	507	172	67	$12 024	$13 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 003	696	2 109	2 358	1 403	751	466	158	62	$12 134	$13 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 430	542	1 694	1 900	1 108	622	361	149	54	$12 128	$13 993
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 752	378	654	644	518	299	219	33	7	$12 573	$13 534
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 534	265	508	388	244	102	20	-	7	$9 949	$10 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 077	189	342	290	164	74	11	-	7	$10 145	$11 099
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	21 851	8 990	6 830	3 644	1 330	564	291	107	95	$6 348	$7 820
IN LABOR FORCE	15 333	4 030	5 760	3 361	1 229	485	272	107	89	$8 150	$9 370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 386	3 927	5 549	3 132	1 077	342	189	81	89	$7 910	$9 009
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 386	1 807	2 101	906	355	108	63	21	25	$6 964	$8 111
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 518	4 960	1 070	283	101	79	19	-	6	$3 494	$4 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 445	4 932	1 047	266	101	74	19	-	6	$3 482	$4 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 821	3 079	514	139	55	27	7	-	-	$3 322	$3 765
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	47 491	5 344	8 027	8 314	7 245	6 445	8 265	2 911	940	$16 323	$18 413
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	30 271	1 202	2 662	4 692	5 250	5 396	7 599	2 628	842	$21 104	$22 509
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 045	545	1 422	3 002	3 853	4 394	6 760	2 377	692	$22 845	$24 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 527	446	1 073	2 597	3 364	3 786	5 756	1 920	585	$22 792	$24 208
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 425	114	301	684	877	1 011	1 726	582	130	$23 582	$24 340
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 226	657	1 240	1 690	1 397	1 002	839	251	150	$15 074	$17 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 088	521	986	1 486	1 191	859	681	214	150	$15 167	$17 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 254	183	513	590	424	257	177	58	52	$13 565	$16 212
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 235	226	471	475	455	272	195	120	21	$14 098	$15 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 356	158	263	326	298	150	101	44	16	$13 203	$15 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	330	52	69	71	60	59	13	6	-	$11 833	$12 793
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 985	3 916	4 894	3 147	1 540	777	471	163	77	$8 630	$10 509
IN LABOR FORCE	10 899	1 547	3 819	2 786	1 373	719	441	149	65	$10 128	$12 200
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 657	1 368	3 220	2 203	989	455	293	84	45	$9 612	$11 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	975	215	459	169	97	30	5	-	-	$7 919	$8 768
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 086	2 369	1 075	361	167	58	30	14	12	$4 364	$5 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 634	2 124	965	297	139	58	25	14	12	$4 345	$5 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	795	496	208	69	4	8	-	5	5	$4 067	$5 413
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	41 588	4 315	6 862	6 921	6 830	5 276	6 794	3 443	1 147	$16 984	$19 649
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	27 886	1 303	3 114	4 145	5 037	4 241	5 899	3 164	983	$20 373	$22 949
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	18 830	501	1 521	2 314	3 375	2 967	4 731	2 606	815	$22 783	$25 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 686	220	788	1 080	1 674	1 473	2 583	1 370	498	$23 665	$25 603
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	844	23	72	101	198	128	189	115	18	$20 959	$23 487
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 056	802	1 593	1 831	1 662	1 274	1 168	558	168	$15 890	$18 244
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 995	348	898	975	960	731	648	325	110	$16 324	$18 905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	792	81	167	207	151	94	41	40	11	$13 671	$17 818
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 098	270	515	383	303	257	254	53	63	$13 409	$16 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	804	82	264	125	145	65	69	16	38	$12 000	$16 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	120	32	54	14	9	3	8	-	-	$7 121	$8 254
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 604	2 742	3 233	2 393	1 490	778	641	226	101	$9 717	$12 250
IN LABOR FORCE	7 435	957	1 986	1 753	1 259	648	565	197	70	$11 972	$14 122
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 305	515	970	824	475	204	220	72	25	$10 893	$13 058
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	205	30	64	40	36	23	12	-	-	$10 531	$12 097
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 169	1 785	1 247	640	231	130	76	29	31	$6 001	$8 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 287	1 056	665	304	139	60	35	12	16	$5 526	$8 825
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	240	142	49	25	19	5	-	-	-	$4 304	$5 960

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	35 565	4 755	7 375	7 134	5 814	3 932	3 903	1 854	798	$13 833	$16 616
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	24 902	2 187	4 336	5 057	4 572	3 162	3 320	1 590	678	$15 903	$18 470
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 801	475	1 593	2 311	2 565	1 841	2 333	1 231	452	$18 992	$21 633
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 835	55	279	452	608	433	589	311	108	$20 247	$22 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	205	-	20	50	44	44	28	12	7	$17 083	$20 139
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 101	1 712	2 743	2 746	2 007	1 321	987	359	226	$12 342	$15 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 482	280	524	553	455	278	223	112	57	$13 670	$16 156
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	206	36	60	50	26	17	4	7	6	$10 461	$13 416
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 965	293	400	472	336	203	164	76	21	$12 487	$15 381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	385	97	98	79	53	16	35	7	-	$9 864	$11 897
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	19	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	$4 464	$4 837
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 698	2 275	2 639	1 605	906	567	419	188	99	$8 723	$11 587
IN LABOR FORCE	4 174	669	1 126	950	664	328	264	114	59	$11 431	$13 924
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	657	172	165	125	115	41	27	12	-	$9 724	$11 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47	-	34	5	8	-	-	-	-	$9 028	$10 017
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 524	1 606	1 513	655	242	239	155	74	40	$6 723	$9 431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	751	315	214	78	45	54	19	12	14	$6 304	$9 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	24	18	-	6	-	3	-	-	$7 708	$8 328
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	16 136	2 444	3 695	3 313	2 507	1 674	1 534	684	285	$12 591	$15 382
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 294	1 240	2 394	2 393	1 981	1 312	1 196	541	237	$14 070	$16 586
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 101	233	789	928	1 118	721	711	431	170	$17 595	$20 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	901	25	117	183	206	131	138	73	28	$18 101	$20 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	95	-	5	33	23	5	20	9	-	$16 033	$19 728
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 193	1 007	1 605	1 465	863	591	485	110	67	$11 262	$13 428
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	874	113	248	240	115	54	55	38	11	$11 429	$13 905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	54	-	10	19	8	-	4	7	6	$14 167	$23 510
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	895	173	168	192	152	102	62	34	12	$12 571	$15 268
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	114	42	17	33	10	-	5	7	-	$8 750	$11 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 722	$4 988
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 947	1 031	1 133	728	374	260	276	109	36	$9 110	$11 962
IN LABOR FORCE	1 656	272	412	388	250	112	148	59	15	$11 895	$14 112
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	151	44	33	50	13	3	8	-	-	$9 830	$10 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 235	$7 472
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 291	759	721	340	124	148	128	50	21	$7 317	$10 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	197	81	46	12	6	28	19	5	-	$6 989	$10 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	$2,500-	$9 261
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	32 178	7 545	10 623	6 139	3 509	1 859	1 502	698	303	$8 822	$11 606
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	19 489	4 180	6 721	3 731	2 048	1 180	961	462	206	$8 969	$11 921
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 890	393	1 219	1 184	809	502	484	211	88	$13 183	$16 193
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	494	36	79	120	70	75	77	18	19	$17 143	$19 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	42	12	7	3	6	8	-	6	-	$14 167	$16 989
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 599	3 787	5 502	2 547	1 239	678	477	251	118	$7 695	$10 490
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	651	116	228	111	106	40	26	24	-	$9 580	$11 882
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68	9	33	10	12	4	-	-	-	$7 404	$10 388
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 534	610	771	495	318	162	101	56	21	$9 278	$11 749
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	191	70	34	21	52	14	-	-	-	$7 361	$9 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	8	-	4	-	14	-	-	-	$20 179	$14 673
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 155	2 755	3 131	1 913	1 143	517	440	180	76	$8 336	$10 968
IN LABOR FORCE	1 283	216	328	325	163	75	110	41	25	$11 332	$14 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51	16	5	15	4	-	-	11	-	$11 607	$16 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	$7 250	$10 434
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 872	2 539	2 803	1 588	980	442	330	139	51	$7 805	$10 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	330	123	80	60	33	6	22	-	6	$7 100	$9 846
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	94	30	6	29	17	-	6	-	6	$11 447	$13 129

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	14 372	1 234	1 721	1 909	1 764	2 206	2 641	1 762	1 135	$21 179	$24 570
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 164	641	1 243	1 610	1 547	1 966	2 446	1 631	1 080	$22 524	$26 360
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 555	196	474	843	1 016	1 374	1 763	1 158	731	$24 500	$28 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 627	131	323	611	782	1 054	1 324	887	515	$24 540	$28 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 562	89	193	309	395	495	576	289	216	$22 925	$27 448
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 609	445	769	767	531	592	683	473	349	$17 950	$22 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 444	300	574	587	456	448	480	303	296	$17 599	$23 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 147	215	438	354	291	290	319	130	110	$16 026	$20 274
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	719	93	140	92	68	97	121	78	30	$17 736	$19 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	168	33	20	23	27	31	24	5	5	$16 667	$16 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62	13	11	-	11	8	14	5	-	$18 000	$17 954
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 489	500	338	207	149	143	74	53	25	$8 633	$12 293
IN LABOR FORCE	1 039	254	286	129	138	116	61	40	15	$9 639	$13 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	764	245	242	98	97	44	21	17	-	$7 717	$9 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	324	136	86	59	32	3	8	-	-	$6 016	$7 499
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	450	246	52	78	11	27	13	13	10	$4 318	$10 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	305	202	34	39	5	19	6	-	-	$2,500-	$5 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	175	124	25	18	-	8	-	-	-	$2,500-	$4 137
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	569	155	146	86	45	70	30	20	17	$9 345	$13 284
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	323	59	95	69	41	48	11	-	-	$10 521	$11 538
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	170	31	24	41	24	39	11	-	-	$13 750	$13 638
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	8	4	12	14	17	6	-	-	$16 477	$15 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	61	8	4	12	14	17	6	-	-	$16 477	$15 747
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	153	28	71	28	17	9	-	-	-	$8 558	$9 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	100	15	48	20	17	-	-	-	-	$9 015	$9 335
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	100	15	48	20	17	-	-	-	-	$9 015	$9 335
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	142	41	37	9	4	14	10	20	7	$8 409	$16 605
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 805
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 805
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	104	55	14	8	-	8	9	-	10	$4 837	$14 170
IN LABOR FORCE	78	37	14	8	-	-	9	-	10	$5 357	$16 147
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39	34	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 934	$3 767
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	34	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 934	$3 767
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	26	18	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	$3 958	$8 238
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	$20 938	$18 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	$20 938	$18 215
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 421	551	799	646	564	676	771	326	88	$16 713	$18 482
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 678	265	607	595	508	610	699	310	84	$18 475	$20 091
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 275	76	209	349	360	415	550	245	71	$21 918	$23 210
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 426	51	141	215	246	286	330	119	38	$21 103	$22 344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 179	38	108	168	216	244	280	93	32	$21 162	$22 671
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 403	189	398	246	148	195	149	65	13	$11 590	$15 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 113	144	317	189	136	151	127	39	10	$11 613	$14 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	982	132	263	158	116	151	122	30	10	$11 832	$15 192
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	204	12	56	10	25	38	48	11	4	$19 750	$19 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	$16 667	$15 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	$16 667	$15 678
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	539	274	136	41	31	28	24	5	-	$4 844	$7 249
IN LABOR FORCE	366	131	118	35	31	28	18	5	-	$6 940	$9 117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	296	131	106	29	18	-	7	5	-	$5 634	$6 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	190	93	56	29	12	-	-	-	-	$5 102	$5 834
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	173	143	18	6	-	-	6	-	-	$2,500-	$3 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	169	139	18	6	-	-	6	-	-	$2,500-	$3 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	110	86	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 963
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 398	288	487	691	729	884	1 012	711	596	$22 391	$27 671
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 724	153	328	575	647	817	953	665	586	$23 814	$29 511
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 041	61	163	290	391	606	671	493	366	$25 088	$30 799
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 667	61	133	253	376	517	591	419	317	$24 918	$30 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 178	43	81	100	157	205	252	169	171	$25 079	$32 760
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 683	92	165	285	256	211	282	172	220	$20 938	$27 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 614	92	165	276	248	205	262	146	220	$20 560	$27 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	936	58	122	131	145	128	175	87	90	$20 492	$25 917
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	199	28	34	37	16	17	34	28	5	$15 208	$18 788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93	23	9	15	10	12	14	5	5	$14 792	$17 073
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	8	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	$25 781	$21 780
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	475	107	125	79	66	50	25	18	5	$10 372	$13 096
IN LABOR FORCE	382	65	113	51	61	44	25	18	5	$11 300	$14 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	293	59	107	41	55	17	14	-	-	$9 261	$10 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	87	9	25	22	20	3	8	-	-	$12 768	$12 326
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	93	42	12	28	5	6	-	-	-	$6 607	$7 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86	42	12	21	5	6	-	-	-	$5 357	$6 969
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	55	36	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 925
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 640	123	115	292	285	476	534	529	286	$25 497	$29 871
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 312	75	71	229	232	406	501	512	286	$27 696	$31 852
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 602	28	51	127	159	268	379	369	221	$29 047	$32 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 292	11	40	111	131	201	321	329	148	$29 438	$32 619
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	117	-	-	25	8	13	31	27	13	$28 490	$29 357
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	710	47	20	102	73	138	122	143	65	$24 306	$29 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	515	40	20	88	49	92	80	99	47	$23 642	$28 989
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	115	10	5	31	13	11	22	13	10	$19 375	$28 500
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	76	5	8	12	15	19	17	-	-	$19 444	$18 627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53	5	8	5	6	19	10	-	-	$21 250	$17 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	-	8	-	-	8	6	-	-	$23 438	$18 738
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	252	43	36	51	38	51	16	17	-	$14 231	$15 084
IN LABOR FORCE	179	21	27	29	38	38	9	17	-	$17 404	$16 646
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	130	21	24	22	24	27	-	12	-	$14 375	$15 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$12 720
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	73	22	9	22	-	13	7	-	-	$10 809	$11 253
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40	19	4	12	-	5	-	-	-	$8 125	$7 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	881	37	61	116	105	85	236	113	128	$25 951	$30 604
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	779	28	52	76	102	79	231	99	112	$26 367	$30 454
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	420	-	11	36	77	46	142	47	61	$26 695	$31 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	181	-	5	20	15	33	76	20	12	$25 742	$27 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	27	-	-	4	-	16	7	-	-	$23 984	$22 476
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	359	28	41	40	25	33	89	52	51	$25 845	$29 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	63	9	-	14	6	-	-	15	19	$35 619	$42 293
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 025
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	38	-	5	14	-	-	5	8	6	$21 250	$28 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 460
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	64	9	4	26	3	6	-	6	10	$11 827	$33 937
IN LABOR FORCE	15	-	-	6	3	6	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	49	9	4	20	-	-	-	6	10	$11 437	$39 340
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	384	12	32	59	56	31	89	60	45	$25 200	$30 380
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	324	12	27	36	53	31	84	52	29	$25 300	$28 119
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	173	-	6	22	42	18	54	16	15	$24 766	$29 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	42	-	-	10	-	16	11	5	-	$24 219	$25 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	20	-	-	4	-	16	-	-	-	$23 438	$21 519
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	151	12	21	14	11	13	30	36	14	$25 592	$26 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	25	-	-	-	6	-	-	15	4	$36 279	$40 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	27	-	5	3	-	-	5	8	6	$40 385	$34 399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 460
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	33	-	-	20	3	-	-	-	10	$12 062	$49 294
IN LABOR FORCE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	30	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	10	$11 875	$52 627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	463	80	113	78	36	15	58	63	20	$12 292	$18 713
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	348	61	90	66	17	6	51	45	12	$11 437	$17 966
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	47	-	16	-	5	-	10	4	12	$28 125	$33 854
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	301	61	74	66	12	6	41	41	-	$10 969	$15 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	39	-	24	-	-	-	11	4	-	$9 250	$18 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	60	7	-	10	8	9	7	11	8	$21 389	$28 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	55	12	23	2	11	-	-	7	-	$8 750	$13 268
IN LABOR FORCE	19	-	14	-	5	-	-	-	-	$8 125	$10 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	36	12	9	2	6	-	-	7	-	$9 167	$14 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	17 565	1 617	2 653	2 519	2 516	2 197	2 975	1 882	1 206	$18 881	$22 843
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 906	720	1 762	1 951	2 042	1 879	2 678	1 750	1 124	$21 138	$25 275
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 079	214	596	1 018	1 231	1 351	1 882	1 149	638	$23 494	$27 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 914	98	412	568	704	873	1 154	750	355	$23 721	$27 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 374	44	336	339	350	475	462	272	96	$21 234	$24 356
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 827	506	1 166	933	811	528	796	601	486	$16 802	$22 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 881	262	734	618	564	352	524	470	357	$17 644	$23 959
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 420	138	586	432	349	234	312	247	122	$15 696	$20 342
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	822	89	179	109	113	114	109	70	39	$16 012	$18 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	319	50	55	45	52	22	64	23	8	$15 565	$18 105
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	33	23	35	15	7	-	-	-	$10 074	$9 509
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 837	808	712	459	361	204	188	62	43	$9 245	$12 058
IN LABOR FORCE	1 982	354	515	356	295	204	169	57	32	$11 356	$14 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 381	321	406	242	174	118	100	13	7	$9 546	$11 703
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	518	170	176	76	59	18	19	-	-	$7 119	$8 474
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	855	454	197	103	66	-	19	5	11	$4 626	$7 282
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	542	350	116	42	21	-	-	5	8	$3 420	$5 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	209	167	32	10	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 600
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 761	288	576	405	229	145	82	20	16	$10 168	$11 962
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 348	100	490	323	206	134	65	20	10	$11 200	$13 115
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	759	28	182	202	168	116	50	13	-	$14 268	$14 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	324	5	126	54	47	66	26	-	-	$11 937	$13 941
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	319	5	121	54	47	66	26	-	-	$12 094	$14 045
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	589	72	308	121	38	18	15	7	10	$8 495	$10 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	334	29	219	53	18	-	8	7	-	$8 107	$9 627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	328	29	219	47	18	-	8	7	-	$8 037	$9 589
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	153	34	32	54	20	11	2	-	-	$10 625	$10 406
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39	11	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	$9 625	$8 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	11	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	$9 625	$8 080
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	260	154	54	28	3	-	15	-	6	$3 824	$6 902
IN LABOR FORCE	160	75	43	18	3	-	15	-	6	$6 563	$9 248
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	115	75	21	10	3	-	6	-	-	$3 011	$5 229
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	115	75	21	10	3	-	6	-	-	$3 011	$5 229
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	100	79	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	$2 500	$3 147
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 647
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	5 468	486	853	935	919	845	916	321	193	$17 229	$19 330
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 474	177	586	805	796	759	871	313	167	$19 101	$21 107
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 824	61	226	432	538	550	660	253	104	$21 369	$22 955
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 788	37	175	296	322	371	384	157	46	$20 821	$21 971
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 320	22	158	205	215	285	288	117	30	$21 087	$21 768
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 650	116	360	373	258	209	211	60	63	$14 613	$17 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 490	103	323	345	242	175	199	53	50	$14 545	$17 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 285	78	259	306	216	149	180	53	44	$14 990	$17 823
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	215	26	51	24	31	43	22	4	14	$15 625	$18 006
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	21	13	7	15	7	10	-	-	$13 393	$12 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58	16	13	7	15	7	-	-	-	$10 000	$10 846
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	779	283	216	106	92	43	23	4	12	$7 064	$9 487
IN LABOR FORCE	607	158	176	106	85	43	23	4	12	$8 845	$11 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	521	158	159	84	69	32	12	-	7	$7 722	$9 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	280	95	87	36	45	10	7	-	-	$7 045	$8 741
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	172	125	40	-	7	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	167	125	35	-	7	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	99	79	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 282
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	4 463	302	467	572	573	659	853	661	376	$22 249	$26 551
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 490	115	219	381	478	526	756	654	361	$25 208	$30 150
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 161	56	60	203	297	372	505	451	217	$26 061	$31 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 828	51	60	171	254	310	432	392	158	$25 939	$31 662
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	642	17	53	80	88	111	88	145	60	$23 654	$33 631
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 329	59	159	178	181	154	251	203	144	$22 279	$27 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 212	53	140	155	165	144	224	203	128	$22 422	$28 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	673	22	108	59	93	79	124	126	62	$23 199	$27 878
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	181	19	40	22	4	37	37	7	15	$21 528	$20 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	109	13	32	13	-	15	21	7	8	$13 250	$19 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	$11 000	$8 145
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	792	168	208	169	91	96	60	-	-	$10 617	$12 055
IN LABOR FORCE	640	71	178	150	85	96	60	-	-	$12 562	$13 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	538	59	164	124	79	61	51	-	-	$12 447	$13 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	107	-	58	30	11	8	-	-	-	$9 297	$10 293
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	152	97	30	19	6	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	136	90	21	19	6	-	-	-	-	$3 690	$4 732
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$336
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 088	184	293	236	376	328	721	602	348	$26 443	$29 525
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 381	83	117	163	256	267	617	541	337	$29 508	$33 212
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 360	12	51	71	99	190	462	299	176	$29 882	$33 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	795	5	33	40	74	106	259	162	116	$29 763	$34 315
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	82	-	4	-	-	13	49	10	6	$30 000	$32 666
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 021	71	66	92	157	77	155	242	161	$28 068	$32 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	648	54	31	40	101	29	82	196	115	$32 876	$34 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	123	9	-	14	17	6	-	61	16	$36 017	$34 717
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	135	5	10	7	28	4	48	23	10	$26 406	$26 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	78	5	-	7	23	-	33	10	-	$25 625	$24 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	572	96	166	66	92	57	56	38	1	$11 250	$14 864
IN LABOR FORCE	388	29	98	48	77	57	46	33	-	$16 484	$17 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	191	23	62	24	18	25	26	13	-	$11 875	$15 603
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	-	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	$9 500	$14 953
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	184	67	68	18	15	-	10	5	1	$6 225	$9 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	127	48	56	10	8	-	-	5	-	$5 881	$7 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 625	$4 632

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 680	153	163	206	252	162	293	221	230	$22 037	$28 526
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 325	80	107	149	183	135	273	182	216	$25 343	$31 379
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	711	33	42	54	89	109	148	114	122	$28 260	$33 019
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	158	-	12	-	7	20	45	39	35	$34 032	$46 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	$30 468	$30 615
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	614	47	65	95	94	26	125	68	94	$20 652	$29 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	165	23	14	19	31	4	11	11	52	$18 594	$39 567
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 005
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	69	-	14	-	17	19	-	19	-	$22 961	$22 786
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	-	-	-	14	-	-	6	-	$16 786	$24 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	286	73	42	57	52	8	20	20	14	$12 000	$16 694
IN LABOR FORCE	166	21	17	34	32	8	20	20	14	$16 146	$22 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$7 697
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	120	52	25	23	20	-	-	-	-	$6 818	$8 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	12	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	$7 813	$7 867
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 870
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	707	55	88	106	134	56	119	55	94	$18 976	$26 151
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	569	40	54	76	115	37	119	34	94	$19 976	$28 497
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	287	10	21	22	52	30	64	31	57	$28 011	$34 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	51	-	-	-	7	9	23	-	12	$30 967	$54 429
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	$30 468	$30 615
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	282	30	33	54	63	7	55	3	37	$16 304	$22 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	13	5	6	19	4	7	-	11	$16 118	$20 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 005
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	36	-	7	-	3	19	-	7	-	$23 553	$22 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	102	15	27	30	16	-	-	14	-	$11 023	$14 386
IN LABOR FORCE	41	5	6	16	-	-	-	14	-	$11 484	$19 405
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	61	10	21	14	16	-	-	-	-	$9 875	$11 012
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	$11 875	$12 372
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 870
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 105	204	301	165	167	58	110	57	43	$11 291	$15 285
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	888	165	243	130	123	58	96	40	33	$11 216	$15 180
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	264	24	35	56	40	14	57	19	19	$16 288	$20 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21	-	6	7	-	-	8	-	-	$14 107	$18 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	624	141	208	74	83	44	39	21	14	$8 659	$12 847
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32	-	7	6	7	-	-	-	12	$16 071	$27 257
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$12 025
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	69	5	32	2	13	-	-	17	-	$9 519	$17 533
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	148	34	26	33	31	-	14	-	10	$12 188	$14 865
IN LABOR FORCE	21	-	3	-	13	-	5	-	-	$17 344	$18 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	$28 750	$29 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	127	34	23	33	18	-	9	-	10	$11 016	$14 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	8	$14 375	$27 729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 175

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	497 017	41 080	79 520	88 042	86 180	71 808	77 568	35 062	17 757	$17 187	$20 079
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	429 226	26 601	59 720	74 340	77 693	66 924	73 329	33 676	16 943	$18 402	$21 250
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	216 127	4 598	16 353	32 069	43 270	41 070	47 966	21 815	8 986	$21 295	$23 984
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	123 900	2 451	7 985	17 549	25 410	24 776	28 777	12 003	4 949	$21 582	$24 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44 918	1 145	3 629	8 238	10 806	8 923	8 587	2 606	984	$19 353	$21 189
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	213 099	22 003	43 367	42 271	34 423	25 854	25 363	11 861	7 957	$14 855	$18 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	101 878	6 638	14 804	20 939	19 601	15 318	14 432	6 068	4 078	$17 052	$20 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49 959	3 481	7 932	11 843	10 291	7 340	5 807	2 000	1 265	$15 769	$18 062
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	16 259	2 373	3 887	3 248	2 502	1 640	1 768	571	270	$12 457	$15 329
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 864	877	1 263	1 249	1 033	613	631	151	47	$12 500	$14 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 637	364	422	375	240	153	51	25	7	$10 330	$11 366
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	51 532	12 106	15 913	10 454	5 985	3 244	2 471	815	544	$9 298	$11 827
IN LABOR FORCE	26 215	3 858	8 707	6 253	3 603	1 825	1 311	355	303	$10 390	$12 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 728	3 128	6 482	3 918	1 698	720	518	122	142	$9 102	$10 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 903	1 158	1 697	630	253	108	33	6	18	$7 262	$8 210
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	25 317	8 248	7 206	4 201	2 382	1 419	1 160	460	241	$7 885	$10 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 499	3 900	2 008	823	352	177	163	36	40	$4 805	$7 363
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 523	1 775	513	91	81	27	29	1	6	$3 284	$4 643
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	27 589	3 156	6 185	7 285	6 212	2 972	1 426	240	113	$12 872	$13 718
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	24 125	1 668	5 095	6 867	5 999	2 892	1 290	213	101	$13 764	$14 537
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 392	516	2 207	4 043	4 298	2 082	1 018	147	81	$15 449	$16 176
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 614	277	1 105	1 688	1 505	660	320	40	19	$14 169	$15 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 259	257	1 047	1 606	1 422	604	271	40	12	$14 050	$15 191
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 733	1 152	2 888	2 824	1 701	810	272	66	20	$11 207	$12 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 061	775	2 209	2 104	1 195	538	193	35	12	$11 063	$11 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 920	743	2 170	2 079	1 165	530	193	35	5	$11 073	$11 871
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	988	172	313	198	113	52	125	9	6	$10 169	$12 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	331	93	119	72	29	11	7	-	-	$7 807	$8 744
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	291	93	111	47	29	11	-	-	-	$7 083	$7 944
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 476	1 316	777	220	100	28	11	18	6	$4 677	$6 076
IN LABOR FORCE	1 584	598	652	182	90	28	11	17	6	$6 260	$7 589
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 323	587	578	116	37	5	-	-	-	$5 519	$5 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 161	503	518	98	37	5	-	-	-	$5 621	$6 010
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	892	718	125	38	10	-	-	1	-	$2,500-	$3 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	811	679	104	17	10	-	-	1	-	$2,500-	$3 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	790	673	92	14	10	-	-	1	-	$2,500-	$3 045
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	111 871	6 376	13 601	21 397	24 506	20 849	18 208	4 994	1 940	$17 885	$19 152
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	100 725	3 433	9 562	19 219	23 493	20 340	17 877	4 942	1 859	$18 832	$20 185
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	61 218	1 058	3 804	9 689	14 753	14 027	13 144	3 660	1 083	$20 408	$21 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42 914	814	2 812	7 409	10 561	9 681	8 789	2 178	670	$19 934	$21 093
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27 587	595	1 906	5 108	6 855	6 076	5 310	1 330	407	$19 509	$20 683
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39 507	2 375	5 758	9 530	8 740	6 313	4 733	1 282	776	$16 097	$17 746
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 816	2 081	5 161	8 760	7 942	5 731	4 313	1 150	678	$16 113	$17 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28 407	1 712	3 995	7 111	6 304	4 523	3 327	889	546	$16 012	$17 679
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 405	316	526	581	448	258	228	32	16	$12 436	$14 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 471	212	385	368	290	118	83	13	2	$11 264	$12 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	786	142	216	204	142	50	30	-	2	$10 587	$11 298
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 741	2 627	3 513	1 597	565	251	103	20	65	$7 668	$8 652
IN LABOR FORCE	6 779	1 392	2 985	1 485	517	230	90	15	65	$8 548	$9 726
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 309	1 348	2 876	1 379	409	170	56	15	56	$8 369	$9 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 144	527	949	420	148	64	12	6	18	$7 992	$8 875
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 962	1 235	528	112	48	21	13	5	-	$3 971	$4 942
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 878	1 203	493	95	48	21	13	5	-	$3 891	$4 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 076	733	229	48	38	15	13	-	-	$3 462	$4 708
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	108 375	5 465	10 622	15 613	19 462	18 682	23 088	10 343	5 100	$20 726	$23 252
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	95 550	3 174	6 935	12 708	17 611	17 719	22 325	10 112	4 966	$21 869	$24 640
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	58 334	973	2 970	6 282	10 506	11 676	15 701	7 200	3 026	$23 526	$25 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 665	821	2 439	5 348	9 064	9 916	13 076	5 668	2 333	$23 233	$25 577
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 405	242	540	1 281	2 213	1 961	2 627	1 060	481	$22 125	$25 079
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37 216	2 201	3 965	6 426	7 105	6 043	6 624	2 912	1 940	$19 203	$22 603
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 315	1 834	3 410	5 730	6 339	5 576	6 120	2 567	1 739	$19 457	$22 753
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 914	731	1 305	2 112	2 377	1 906	2 023	900	560	$18 733	$22 168
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 207	365	521	632	620	471	374	156	68	$15 568	$17 269
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 084	243	323	463	396	303	259	58	39	$15 137	$16 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	357	61	62	84	57	56	13	19	5	$12 904	$14 532
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 618	1 926	3 166	2 273	1 231	492	389	75	66	$9 563	$11 460
IN LABOR FORCE	7 322	781	2 575	1 944	1 107	437	353	68	57	$10 729	$12 676
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 075	704	2 223	1 625	871	322	245	40	45	$10 318	$12 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	470	95	186	100	64	23	2	-	-	$8 544	$9 546
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 296	1 145	591	329	124	55	36	7	9	$5 023	$7 581
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 037	1 040	523	279	106	46	27	7	9	$4 906	$7 489
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	439	298	99	21	14	7	-	-	-	$3 839	$4 732
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	91 411	5 099	9 724	13 053	14 440	13 514	18 769	11 152	5 660	$21 146	$24 564
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	79 460	3 026	6 708	10 619	12 737	12 366	17 701	10 843	5 460	$22 478	$26 090
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	44 753	836	2 327	5 002	7 114	7 623	11 548	7 178	3 125	$24 639	$27 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 616	403	1 040	2 295	3 336	3 792	5 579	3 504	1 667	$24 922	$28 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 357	51	103	203	230	228	343	137	62	$21 787	$24 089
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34 707	2 190	4 381	5 617	5 623	4 743	6 153	3 665	2 335	$19 584	$24 008
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 185	1 030	2 257	2 910	3 014	2 577	3 123	1 913	1 361	$19 806	$24 453
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 153	194	330	381	388	305	250	174	131	$17 636	$21 423
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 019	312	657	540	445	381	477	146	61	$15 005	$17 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 281	140	275	237	208	140	220	55	6	$14 718	$16 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	139	38	28	31	12	16	8	6	-	$10 365	$11 012
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 932	1 761	2 359	1 894	1 258	767	591	163	139	$10 835	$13 423
IN LABOR FORCE	5 680	660	1 335	1 398	1 016	602	428	140	101	$12 940	$15 059
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 569	424	683	678	327	178	177	61	41	$11 162	$13 363
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	113	33	38	7	-	16	19	-	-	$8 606	$12 076
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 252	1 101	1 024	496	242	165	163	23	38	$7 422	$10 564
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 843	699	595	265	116	72	79	-	17	$6 701	$9 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	112	51	43	-	13	5	-	-	-	$5 658	$6 303

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	80 052	6 975	14 219	15 082	12 699	10 647	11 073	6 023	3 334	$16 357	$20 243
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	68 874	5 030	11 331	12 709	11 129	9 619	10 175	5 725	3 156	$17 230	$21 193
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	27 495	730	2 809	4 449	4 999	4 495	5 492	3 112	1 409	$20 771	$24 735
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	4 528	113	451	692	856	659	915	598	244	$21 199	$26 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	272	-	24	30	80	48	34	34	22	$20 200	$25 467
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	41 379	4 300	8 522	8 260	6 130	5 124	4 683	2 613	1 747	$14 727	$18 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	6 124	727	1 386	1 154	904	782	590	331	250	$13 838	$17 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	464	90	88	136	51	62	14	-	23	$11 378	$14 109
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	2 764	386	661	576	380	262	300	127	72	$12 879	$16 432
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS. . .	497	123	127	73	73	27	49	25	-	$9 954	$13 136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	33	22	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	$4 375	$8 658
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	8 414	1 559	2 227	1 797	1 190	766	598	171	106	$11 179	$13 718
IN LABOR FORCE	3 651	290	861	924	695	430	316	79	56	$13 659	$16 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	415	49	121	112	48	45	40	-	-	$11 616	$13 354
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	15	-	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	$13 250	$12 397
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 763	1 269	1 366	873	495	336	282	92	50	$9 037	$11 618
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	703	221	206	132	64	36	29	15	-	$8 093	$9 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	43	7	25	2	6	-	3	-	-	$8 950	$10 277
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	37 658	3 814	7 914	7 616	5 854	4 407	4 442	2 351	1 260	$14 646	$18 450
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	32 246	2 801	6 590	6 488	5 170	3 862	3 992	2 189	1 154	$15 210	$19 105
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	10 978	342	1 514	2 042	2 160	1 589	1 893	990	448	$18 556	$22 728
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 215	56	148	242	284	158	162	130	35	$17 607	$20 729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	94	-	5	8	48	5	16	12	-	$17 361	$21 327
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	21 268	2 459	5 076	4 446	3 010	2 273	2 099	1 199	706	$13 286	$17 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 145	293	600	435	265	194	198	78	82	$11 603	$15 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	169	45	36	37	34	10	-	-	7	$10 302	$11 664
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	1 353	203	294	248	164	155	183	64	42	$13 630	$17 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	197	70	26	30	19	15	23	14	-	$10 313	$13 245
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	15	9	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	$4 583	$11 706
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	4 059	810	1 030	880	520	390	267	98	64	$11 147	$13 501
IN LABOR FORCE	1 474	141	312	409	268	165	100	46	33	$13 540	$15 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	73	19	25	18	-	3	8	-	-	$9 148	$10 413
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 395
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 585	669	718	471	252	225	167	52	31	$9 329	$12 090
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	228	63	52	63	13	25	12	-	-	$9 904	$10 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	10	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	$2,500-	$9 261
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	77 719	14 009	25 169	15 612	8 861	5 144	5 004	2 310	1 610	$9 929	$13 805
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	60 492	10 270	20 089	12 218	6 724	3 988	3 961	1 841	1 401	$9 968	$14 056
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	9 935	485	2 236	2 604	1 600	1 167	1 063	518	262	$14 265	$18 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	563	23	138	117	88	68	98	15	16	$15 203	$18 147
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	38	-	9	10	6	6	2	5	-	$16 250	$19 330
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	50 557	9 785	17 853	9 614	5 124	2 821	2 898	1 323	1 139	$9 217	$13 147
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 377	191	381	281	207	114	93	72	38	$12 312	$16 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	101	11	44	24	6	14	-	2	-	$9 408	$11 863
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	3 876	822	1 209	721	496	216	264	101	47	$9 610	$12 742
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	200	66	34	36	37	14	13	-	-	$10 000	$11 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	31	8	5	4	-	14	-	-	-	$14 063	$13 247
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	13 351	2 917	3 871	2 673	1 641	940	779	368	162	$9 846	$12 978
IN LABOR FORCE	1 199	137	299	320	178	98	113	36	18	$12 492	$19 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	37	16	1	8	6	-	-	6	-	$10 750	$14 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 152	2 780	3 572	2 353	1 463	842	666	332	144	$9 587	$12 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	227	58	87	35	8	2	15	8	14	$8 288	$12 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	63	13	25	6	-	-	13	-	6	$8 750	$16 150

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	424 783	29 830	63 279	73 703	74 339	63 913	70 536	32 426	16 757	$17 962	$20 911
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	377 745	21 371	49 941	63 802	67 935	60 113	67 135	31 306	16 142	$18 914	$21 826
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	184 852	3 373	12 292	25 945	36 175	35 928	42 845	19 878	8 416	$21 856	$24 689
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103 798	1 827	5 849	13 639	20 591	21 235	25 330	10 795	4 532	$22 177	$24 731
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37 257	872	2 813	6 465	8 816	7 644	7 491	2 309	847	$19 804	$21 573
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	192 893	17 998	37 649	37 857	31 760	24 185	24 290	11 428	7 726	$15 429	$19 083
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93 431	5 667	12 705	18 780	18 095	14 490	13 873	5 850	3 971	$17 507	$20 668
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46 392	3 063	6 905	10 861	9 676	7 030	5 676	1 948	1 233	$16 134	$18 467
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	12 097	1 565	2 714	2 308	1 936	1 328	1 516	508	222	$13 611	$16 232
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 425	559	789	968	841	519	570	134	45	$14 323	$15 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 070	180	241	274	196	114	41	19	5	$11 717	$12 667
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	34 941	6 894	10 624	7 593	4 468	2 472	1 885	612	393	$9 979	$12 633
IN LABOR FORCE	17 787	2 099	5 695	4 455	2 655	1 428	1 001	244	210	$11 154	$13 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 395	1 857	4 418	2 831	1 206	526	394	71	92	$9 401	$11 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 485	658	1 099	471	162	62	20	-	13	$7 657	$8 450
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 154	4 795	4 929	3 138	1 813	1 044	884	368	183	$8 799	$11 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 569	2 204	1 288	602	220	90	116	32	17	$5 272	$7 432
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 442	1 018	295	62	40	14	13	-	-	$3 305	$4 370
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	24 683	2 387	5 366	6 670	5 726	2 852	1 348	225	109	$13 310	$14 140
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	22 475	1 533	4 638	6 396	5 583	2 784	1 245	199	97	$13 884	$14 662
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 187	440	1 930	3 699	3 933	1 996	979	133	77	$15 604	$16 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 802	234	917	1 424	1 281	602	293	36	15	$14 346	$15 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 544	225	885	1 362	1 224	554	250	36	8	$14 192	$15 405
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 288	1 093	2 708	2 697	1 650	788	266	66	20	$11 305	$12 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 706	721	2 055	2 009	1 155	532	187	35	12	$11 182	$12 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 577	689	2 024	1 988	1 125	524	187	35	5	$11 185	$12 002
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	658	94	197	128	82	45	97	9	6	$11 250	$14 214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	189	57	54	45	22	11	-	-	-	$7 344	$8 955
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	180	57	54	36	22	11	-	-	-	$7 062	$8 801
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 550	760	531	146	61	23	6	17	6	$5 116	$6 531
IN LABOR FORCE	1 036	349	454	122	59	23	6	17	6	$6 657	$8 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	834	345	404	79	6	-	-	-	-	$5 720	$5 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	742	307	368	61	6	-	-	-	-	$5 737	$5 782
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	514	411	77	24	2	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 239
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	464	389	63	10	2	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	451	385	57	7	2	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 836
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	97 380	4 713	10 792	18 158	21 488	18 798	16 966	4 639	1 826	$18 435	$19 741
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	89 718	2 931	8 045	16 549	20 710	18 395	16 699	4 608	1 781	$19 164	$20 547
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	52 806	830	3 003	7 786	12 433	12 323	12 068	3 341	1 022	$20 847	$22 257
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 745	615	2 138	5 781	8 592	8 275	7 825	1 910	609	$20 403	$21 559
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22 878	432	1 464	3 947	5 570	5 210	4 718	1 176	361	$20 022	$21 156
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	36 912	2 101	5 042	8 763	8 277	6 072	4 631	1 267	759	$16 420	$18 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 422	1 839	4 518	8 033	7 505	5 500	4 221	1 140	666	$16 444	$18 097
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26 504	1 519	3 487	6 513	5 981	4 329	3 262	879	534	$16 338	$18 034
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 834	200	356	465	365	223	187	24	14	$13 424	$14 785
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 126	120	246	309	253	104	81	13	-	$12 123	$13 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	565	78	143	150	116	50	28	-	-	$11 373	$12 252
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 828	1 582	2 391	1 144	413	180	80	7	31	$7 932	$8 896
IN LABOR FORCE	4 569	824	2 023	1 051	391	173	74	2	31	$8 789	$9 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 241	803	1 946	990	309	127	42	2	22	$8 586	$9 382
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 423	281	617	340	120	45	7	-	13	$8 652	$9 496
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 259	758	368	93	22	7	6	5	-	$4 187	$4 921
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 183	734	333	76	22	7	6	5	-	$4 065	$4 789
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	677	457	143	42	22	7	6	-	-	$3 628	$4 612
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	94 018	3 910	8 117	12 899	16 875	16 686	21 063	9 655	4 813	$21 403	$24 094
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	84 944	2 574	5 583	10 756	15 503	15 920	20 436	9 467	4 705	$22 284	$25 195
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	50 404	717	2 228	4 936	8 872	10 214	13 973	6 644	2 820	$24 091	$26 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 755	581	1 863	4 124	7 554	8 619	11 609	5 249	2 156	$23 846	$26 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 547	175	393	971	1 810	1 666	2 191	935	406	$22 459	$25 342
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34 540	1 857	3 355	5 820	6 631	5 706	6 463	2 823	1 885	$19 696	$23 194
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 042	1 553	2 908	5 198	5 914	5 301	5 976	2 508	1 684	$19 954	$23 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 042	626	1 048	1 936	2 232	1 813	1 979	864	544	$19 262	$22 801
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 557	242	389	477	496	411	341	133	68	$16 411	$18 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 680	151	243	366	335	259	240	47	39	$16 010	$17 811
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	231	21	34	61	50	34	13	13	5	$14 963	$16 559
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 517	1 094	2 145	1 666	876	355	286	55	40	$10 058	$12 000
IN LABOR FORCE	5 153	484	1 743	1 469	786	327	258	48	38	$11 178	$13 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 374	447	1 553	1 257	618	249	193	25	32	$10 726	$12 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	271	51	101	70	32	17	-	-	-	$9 083	$9 626
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 364	610	402	197	90	28	28	7	2	$5 896	$8 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 220	561	350	183	79	19	19	7	2	$5 708	$8 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	230	151	51	11	10	7	-	-	-	$4 032	$5 142
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	76 984	3 578	6 974	10 437	11 847	11 730	16 779	10 245	5 394	$22 219	$25 787
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	68 841	2 448	5 126	8 742	10 526	10 830	15 911	10 008	5 250	$23 376	$27 019
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	37 617	608	1 517	3 910	5 504	6 466	10 148	6 499	2 965	$25 642	$28 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 735	298	554	1 766	2 501	3 150	4 822	3 097	1 547	$26 002	$29 502
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 077	40	56	150	164	180	304	126	57	$23 328	$25 483
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	31 224	1 840	3 609	4 832	5 022	4 364	5 763	3 509	2 285	$20 308	$24 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 148	867	1 793	2 434	2 632	2 380	2 892	1 818	1 332	$20 639	$25 447
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 833	162	241	303	300	298	234	168	127	$18 816	$22 680
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 234	195	423	386	377	293	388	128	44	$16 358	$18 314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	986	101	155	179	181	123	192	49	6	$16 436	$17 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70	16	5	22	8	13	-	6	-	$12 333	$13 653
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 909	935	1 425	1 309	944	607	480	109	100	$12 170	$14 262
IN LABOR FORCE	3 890	311	830	954	768	497	347	103	80	$14 215	$16 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 692	244	444	429	225	133	135	44	38	$11 732	$14 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	45	19	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	$6 458	$11 548
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 019	624	595	355	176	110	133	6	20	$8 219	$10 474
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 121	379	360	192	70	48	65	-	7	$7 388	$9 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44	20	18	-	6	-	-	-	-	$5 714	$5 767

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	67 506	5 138	11 283	12 364	10 776	9 342	9 893	5 589	3 121	$17 122	$21 193
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	59 713	3 993	9 374	10 692	9 571	8 556	9 202	5 338	2 987	$17 861	$21 950
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	22 879	497	2 018	3 510	4 070	3 856	4 807	2 811	1 310	$21 598	$25 879
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	3 387	91	281	482	589	525	724	495	200	$22 658	$28 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	186	-	10	28	48	28	26	31	15	$20 972	$27 701
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	36 834	3 496	7 356	7 182	5 501	4 700	4 395	2 527	1 677	$15 315	$19 510
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	5 015	547	1 136	867	728	689	517	292	239	$14 682	$18 277
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	373	65	81	101	37	52	14	-	23	$11 426	$14 930
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	2 035	300	475	354	241	218	275	116	56	$13 407	$17 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	343	83	83	42	44	22	44	25	-	$10 982	$14 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	19	8	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	$13 250	$12 485
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	5 758	845	1 434	1 318	964	568	416	135	78	$12 355	$14 774
IN LABOR FORCE	2 421	69	499	649	544	333	224	57	46	$14 951	$18 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	233	9	70	71	42	17	24	-	-	$12 736	$14 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$17 010
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 337	776	935	669	420	235	192	78	32	$9 773	$12 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	447	117	130	118	39	14	17	12	-	$9 052	$10 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	$9 107	$9 599
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	31 962	2 814	6 414	6 444	5 091	3 881	3 946	2 200	1 172	$15 267	$19 214
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	28 100	2 196	5 504	5 631	4 534	3 444	3 631	2 060	1 100	$15 702	$19 775
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	9 105	209	1 119	1 697	1 764	1 340	1 659	893	424	$19 270	$23 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	880	42	87	175	183	121	125	112	35	$18 789	$22 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	61	-	-	8	25	-	16	12	-	$19 479	$24 438
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	18 995	1 987	4 385	3 934	2 770	2 104	1 972	1 167	676	$13 851	$17 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 719	236	464	300	227	173	178	64	77	$11 821	$16 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	147	45	36	23	26	10	-	-	7	$8 661	$11 238
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	1 017	140	208	156	117	133	174	59	30	$15 170	$18 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	135	41	20	12	15	15	18	14	-	$13 625	$15 453
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	$23 750	$23 325
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 845	478	702	657	440	304	141	81	42	$11 981	$13 949
IN LABOR FORCE	978	26	186	291	207	148	61	35	24	$14 757	$17 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	15	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$4 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 867	452	516	366	233	156	80	46	18	$9 664	$11 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	125	21	27	63	7	7	-	-	-	$10 980	$10 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	64 212	10 104	20 747	13 175	7 627	4 505	4 487	2 073	1 494	$10 424	$14 484
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	52 054	7 892	17 175	10 667	6 042	3 628	3 642	1 686	1 322	$10 401	$14 619
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	7 959	281	1 596	2 104	1 363	1 073	870	450	222	$14 996	$19 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	374	8	96	62	74	64	57	8	5	$16 221	$17 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	25	-	5	7	-	6	2	5	-	$20 208	$21 495
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	44 095	7 611	15 579	8 563	4 679	2 555	2 772	1 236	1 100	$9 579	$13 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 098	140	295	239	161	88	80	57	38	$12 457	$16 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	63	2	24	20	1	14	-	2	-	$12 292	$14 052
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	2 779	534	874	498	375	138	228	98	34	$9 886	$13 377
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	101	47	8	27	6	-	13	-	-	$6 750	$10 284
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 835
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	9 379	1 678	2 698	2 010	1 210	739	617	289	138	$10 677	$14 063
IN LABOR FORCE	718	62	146	210	107	75	92	17	9	$13 791	$22 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	21	9	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	$10 250	$9 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 661	1 616	2 552	1 800	1 103	664	525	272	129	$10 380	$13 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	134	24	52	23	8	2	9	8	8	$9 357	$14 392
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	31	5	19	-	-	-	7	-	-	$8 365	$12 177

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FAMILIES	70 425	11 062	15 926	14 135	11 517	7 613	6 832	2 490	850	$12 705	$14 980
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	49 992	5 127	9 547	10 387	9 477	6 559	6 014	2 230	651	$14 968	$16 759
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	30 526	1 185	3 987	6 064	6 965	4 985	5 041	1 832	467	$17 824	$19 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 578	601	2 081	3 882	4 715	3 428	3 407	1 118	346	$18 395	$20 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 451	267	787	1 760	1 941	1 244	1 096	266	90	$17 272	$18 676
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 466	3 942	5 560	4 323	2 512	1 574	973	398	184	$10 225	$12 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 054	960	2 057	2 117	1 393	753	515	194	65	$11 996	$13 779
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 327	412	997	954	550	247	117	43	7	$11 091	$12 056
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 078	785	1 150	934	560	305	239	57	48	$10 467	$12 653
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 424	318	467	275	192	92	61	17	2	$9 261	$10 752
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	567	184	181	101	44	39	10	6	2	$8 022	$8 912
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16 355	5 150	5 229	2 814	1 480	749	579	203	151	$7 719	$10 122
IN LABOR FORCE	8 310	1 740	2 984	1 781	911	380	310	111	93	$9 061	$11 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 250	1 258	2 043	1 070	468	186	124	51	50	$8 380	$10 054
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 391	500	598	148	75	46	13	6	5	$6 495	$7 639
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 045	3 410	2 245	1 033	569	369	269	92	58	$6 137	$9 050
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 888	1 681	711	214	132	81	42	4	23	$4 240	$7 197
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 070	755	209	29	41	13	16	1	6	$3 214	$4 981
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	2 786	736	795	596	460	102	78	15	4	$9 031	$10 117
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 553	119	439	452	390	90	45	14	4	$12 038	$12 856
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 162	71	277	336	353	68	39	14	4	$13 328	$13 772
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	789	43	188	264	212	47	27	4	4	$13 006	$13 630
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	692	32	162	244	186	39	21	4	4	$13 067	$13 687
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	391	48	162	116	37	22	6	-	-	$9 415	$10 135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	316	48	136	89	31	6	6	-	-	$8 646	$9 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	304	48	128	85	31	6	6	-	-	$8 500	$9 390
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	309	63	110	70	31	7	28	-	-	$9 229	$10 703
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	142	36	65	27	7	-	7	-	-	$8 077	$8 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	111	36	57	11	7	-	-	-	-	$7 120	$6 554
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	924	554	246	74	39	5	5	1	-	$4 053	$5 319
IN LABOR FORCE	548	249	198	60	31	5	5	-	-	$5 481	$6 501
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	489	242	174	37	31	5	-	-	-	$5 057	$6 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	419	196	150	37	31	5	-	-	-	$5 355	$6 413
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	376	305	48	14	8	-	-	1	-	$2 542	$3 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	345	288	41	7	8	-	-	1	-	$2,500-	$3 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	337	286	35	7	8	-	-	1	-	$2,500-	$3 326
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	14 118	1 642	2 773	3 206	2 908	1 952	1 210	327	100	$14 040	$15 013
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 671	489	1 484	2 648	2 682	1 846	1 152	306	64	$16 291	$17 050
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 218	215	793	1 889	2 267	1 637	1 069	296	52	$17 668	$18 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 027	186	673	1 621	1 928	1 352	964	251	52	$17 590	$18 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 621	157	441	1 154	1 251	847	592	141	38	$17 141	$18 175
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 453	274	691	759	415	209	83	10	12	$11 362	$12 277
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 284	242	631	719	397	199	79	10	7	$11 481	$12 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 818	193	496	590	295	162	65	10	7	$11 482	$12 422
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	565	116	170	116	83	35	35	8	2	$9 909	$11 628
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	345	92	139	59	37	14	2	-	2	$8 393	$8 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	221	64	73	54	26	-	2	-	2	$8 494	$8 858
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 882	1 037	1 119	442	143	71	23	13	34	$7 012	$8 133
IN LABOR FORCE	2 190	568	962	423	117	57	16	13	34	$7 982	$9 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 048	545	930	378	91	43	14	13	34	$7 865	$8 942
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	701	246	332	69	19	19	5	6	5	$6 493	$7 453
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	692	469	157	19	26	14	7	-	-	$3 563	$4 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	684	461	157	19	26	14	7	-	-	$3 556	$4 988
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	396	276	83	6	16	8	7	-	-	$3 069	$4 859
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	13 830	1 537	2 439	2 656	2 499	1 901	1 983	623	192	$15 510	$17 176
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 151	588	1 309	1 907	2 035	1 719	1 847	580	166	$18 054	$19 506
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 670	251	705	1 320	1 603	1 435	1 706	506	144	$19 867	$21 329
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 686	235	539	1 203	1 487	1 270	1 451	369	132	$19 607	$21 162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 761	67	121	304	400	290	436	107	36	$19 863	$21 861
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 481	337	604	587	432	284	141	74	22	$12 007	$13 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 115	281	502	513	383	240	124	50	22	$11 995	$13 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	772	105	257	162	129	62	30	27	-	$10 612	$12 262
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	637	123	125	149	124	60	33	23	-	$11 574	$13 067
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	391	92	73	91	61	44	19	11	-	$11 017	$12 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	126	40	28	23	7	22	-	6	-	$9 342	$10 815
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 042	826	1 005	600	340	122	103	20	26	$8 304	$10 265
IN LABOR FORCE	2 123	291	816	475	306	101	95	20	19	$9 706	$11 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 664	251	654	368	238	73	52	15	13	$9 383	$11 493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	192	44	85	30	25	6	2	-	-	$7 574	$9 124
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	919	535	189	125	34	21	8	-	7	$4 319	$6 556
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	804	479	173	89	27	21	8	-	7	$4 227	$6 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	209	147	48	10	4	-	-	-	-	$3 602	$4 281
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	14 082	1 492	2 703	2 587	2 538	1 730	1 928	869	235	$15 470	$17 867
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 346	561	1 551	1 854	2 175	1 490	1 733	803	179	$17 597	$19 868
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 967	211	804	1 086	1 597	1 119	1 363	654	133	$19 317	$21 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 798	100	480	529	822	628	747	384	108	$19 810	$22 314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	278	11	45	53	66	48	39	11	5	$17 750	$18 804
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 379	350	747	768	578	371	370	149	46	$13 842	$16 471
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 979	163	455	467	365	189	227	88	25	$14 041	$16 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	309	32	89	78	81	7	16	6	-	$12 582	$12 946
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	763	117	224	154	62	88	89	12	17	$11 266	$14 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	295	39	120	58	27	17	28	6	-	$9 425	$12 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	69	22	23	9	4	3	8	-	-	$6 838	$8 334
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 973	814	928	579	301	152	106	54	39	$8 555	$11 759
IN LABOR FORCE	1 756	342	505	438	235	97	81	37	21	$10 309	$12 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	856	173	239	243	102	37	42	17	3	$10 260	$11 498
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68	14	25	7	-	16	6	-	-	$9 342	$12 426
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 217	472	423	141	66	55	25	17	18	$6 416	$10 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	706	315	229	73	46	24	9	-	10	$5 693	$10 817
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62	31	19	-	7	5	-	-	-	$5 000	$6 363

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	12 310	1 786	2 874	2 695	1 898	1 291	1 144	419	203	$12 563	$15 048
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 993	1 020	1 911	2 005	1 533	1 056	937	372	159	$13 778	$16 108
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 559	233	780	933	914	632	679	294	94	$16 664	$18 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 103	22	165	210	252	127	185	103	39	$17 587	$20 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	86	-	14	2	32	20	8	3	7	$17 109	$20 635
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 434	787	1 131	1 072	619	424	258	78	65	$11 086	$13 273
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 089	175	250	287	176	93	66	31	11	$11 660	$13 560
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	91	25	7	35	14	10	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 743
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	722	86	186	222	139	37	25	11	16	$11 969	$14 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	152	40	44	31	29	3	5	-	-	$8 571	$9 877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 464
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 595	680	777	468	226	198	182	36	28	$8 911	$11 566
IN LABOR FORCE	1 212	215	350	275	151	97	92	22	10	$10 727	$12 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	177	40	46	41	6	28	16	-	-	$10 260	$12 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	$9 792	$10 720
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 383	465	427	193	75	101	90	14	18	$7 340	$10 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	256	104	76	14	25	22	12	3	-	$6 538	$9 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34	7	18	-	6	-	3	-	-	$8 889	$10 456
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 609	988	1 464	1 170	758	521	484	136	88	$11 494	$14 105
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 082	600	1 059	857	631	418	349	114	54	$12 141	$14 465
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 860	133	389	345	396	249	234	90	24	$15 713	$17 350
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	335	14	61	67	101	37	37	18	-	$15 911	$17 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	-	5	-	23	5	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 577
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 222	467	670	512	235	169	115	24	30	$9 818	$12 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	411	57	136	135	38	21	13	6	5	$10 512	$12 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$14 510
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	331	63	86	92	47	17	9	5	12	$11 058	$15 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62	29	6	18	4	-	5	-	-	$5 833	$8 437
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 960
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 196	325	319	221	80	86	126	17	22	$9 303	$12 546
IN LABOR FORCE	491	115	121	118	61	17	39	11	9	$10 495	$12 624
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	53	13	11	18	-	3	8	-	-	$10 625	$12 158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 395
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	705	210	198	103	19	69	87	6	13	$8 475	$12 492
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103	42	25	-	6	18	12	-	-	$6 979	$10 743
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	$2,500-	$9 261
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 299	3 869	4 342	2 395	1 214	637	489	237	116	$7 631	$10 558
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 278	2 350	2 853	1 521	662	358	300	155	79	$7 433	$10 567
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 950	204	628	500	231	94	185	68	40	$11 045	$14 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	175	15	36	55	14	4	33	7	11	$12 566	$19 285
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	4	3	6	-	-	-	-	$14 583	$15 167
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 328	2 146	2 225	1 021	431	264	115	87	39	$6 694	$9 301
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	271	51	83	42	41	26	13	15	-	$10 375	$13 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	9	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	$5 938	$6 926
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 082	280	335	223	121	78	29	3	13	$9 021	$11 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	19	26	9	31	14	-	-	-	$12 250	$11 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	8	-	4	-	14	-	-	-	$20 179	$14 673
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 939	1 239	1 154	651	431	201	160	79	24	$7 615	$10 407
IN LABOR FORCE	481	75	153	110	71	23	21	19	9	$10 411	$13 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16	7	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	$13 333	$20 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 458	1 164	1 001	541	360	178	139	60	15	$7 217	$9 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93	34	35	12	-	-	6	-	6	$6 302	$10 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	8	6	6	-	-	6	-	6	$10 833	$19 999

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TN-VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	123 177	11 691	22 692	23 293	21 278	17 225	17 023	6 785	3 190	$15 867	$18 461
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	105 463	7 624	17 273	19 669	19 075	16 058	16 169	6 558	3 037	$17 054	$19 582
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	48 071	1 053	4 097	7 753	9 980	9 208	10 510	4 128	1 342	$20 550	$22 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 728	513	2 113	4 052	5 655	5 195	5 614	2 016	570	$20 441	$21 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 241	260	936	1 917	2 274	1 700	1 633	450	71	$18 136	$19 486
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	57 392	6 571	13 176	11 916	9 095	6 850	5 659	2 430	1 695	$13 544	$17 210
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 620	2 199	4 952	6 072	5 013	4 163	3 207	1 132	882	$15 556	$18 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 040	1 136	2 638	3 150	2 581	1 703	1 247	355	230	$14 256	$16 678
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 296	409	895	757	462	338	300	64	71	$12 108	$15 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 075	141	305	268	180	70	82	5	24	$11 546	$13 748
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	351	57	154	69	38	22	6	5	-	$9 025	$10 017
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 418	3 658	4 524	2 867	1 741	829	554	163	82	$8 868	$11 048
IN LABOR FORCE	7 438	1 274	2 336	1 765	1 084	534	304	90	51	$10 256	$12 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 724	1 093	1 756	1 038	546	204	47	22	18	$8 671	$9 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 185	464	440	192	66	23	-	-	-	$6 460	$6 903
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 980	2 384	2 188	1 102	657	295	250	73	31	$7 120	$9 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 985	1 174	489	174	48	35	52	10	3	$4 043	$5 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	682	480	157	34	6	-	5	-	-	$3 171	$4 051
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	7 439	1 033	1 885	2 104	1 433	615	311	16	42	$11 681	$12 400
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 610	637	1 635	1 996	1 392	598	297	16	39	$12 257	$13 104
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 920	184	668	1 236	1 101	436	264	16	15	$14 452	$14 875
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 412	96	261	511	367	110	57	2	8	$13 231	$13 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 309	96	261	455	336	102	57	2	-	$13 070	$13 546
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 690	453	967	760	291	162	33	-	24	$9 650	$10 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 802	309	631	522	193	113	19	-	15	$9 742	$10 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 741	297	618	501	183	110	17	-	15	$9 706	$10 580
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	230	36	89	69	22	11	-	-	3	$9 671	$11 124
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72	22	33	9	8	-	-	-	-	$7 935	$7 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	72	22	33	9	8	-	-	-	-	$7 935	$7 878
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	599	360	161	39	19	6	14	-	-	$3 472	$5 123
IN LABOR FORCE	388	167	150	37	19	6	9	-	-	$5 767	$6 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	329	156	125	35	7	6	-	-	-	$5 256	$5 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	312	156	117	26	7	6	-	-	-	$5 000	$5 334
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	211	193	11	2	-	-	5	-	-	$2,500-	$2 508
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	196	178	11	2	-	-	5	-	-	$2,500-	$2 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	175	159	11	-	-	-	5	-	-	$2,500-	$2 430
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	28 180	2 132	4 391	5 771	5 960	4 961	3 821	891	253	$16 379	$17 508
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	24 833	1 059	3 304	5 084	5 708	4 789	3 775	877	237	$17 406	$18 678
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 774	217	1 167	2 428	3 311	3 187	2 668	669	127	$19 622	$20 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 066	150	849	1 737	2 235	2 031	1 677	316	71	$18 862	$19 622
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 713	107	527	1 146	1 466	1 183	1 072	190	22	$18 481	$19 247
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 059	842	2 137	2 656	2 397	1 602	1 107	208	110	$14 782	$16 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 944	715	1 878	2 435	2 164	1 485	991	172	104	$14 874	$16 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 696	558	1 486	1 865	1 723	1 072	756	152	84	$14 816	$16 892
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	659	103	172	156	69	103	36	4	16	$11 217	$13 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	391	50	143	102	49	37	6	4	-	$10 087	$10 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	227	19	113	48	15	22	6	4	-	$9 320	$10 825
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 688	970	915	531	183	69	10	10	-	$6 900	$7 622
IN LABOR FORCE	2 059	525	784	488	183	69	10	-	-	$8 231	$8 629
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 942	514	773	429	169	57	-	-	-	$7 974	$8 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	694	256	254	131	36	17	-	-	-	$6 912	$7 227
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	629	445	131	43	-	-	-	10	-	$2 909	$4 328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	614	438	131	35	-	-	-	10	-	$2 802	$4 218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	338	237	78	23	-	-	-	-	-	$2 976	$3 890
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	26 206	1 575	3 094	4 377	4 914	4 592	4 922	1 820	912	$19 092	$21 470
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	22 979	878	2 097	3 652	4 440	4 375	4 834	1 804	899	$20 405	$22 939
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 300	246	664	1 359	2 479	2 590	3 423	1 167	372	$22 504	$24 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 945	166	548	1 097	2 145	2 084	2 697	938	270	$22 289	$23 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 967	52	105	255	427	367	474	245	42	$22 018	$24 176
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 679	632	1 433	2 293	1 961	1 785	1 411	637	527	$17 476	$21 572
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 661	543	1 307	2 019	1 791	1 692	1 270	560	479	$17 688	$21 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 932	196	391	623	589	470	383	163	117	$16 899	$19 760
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	524	35	107	165	124	31	56	6	-	$13 736	$14 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	300	24	67	101	73	3	31	1	-	$13 091	$13 464
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	13	8	12	15	-	-	1	-	$10 729	$9 842
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 703	662	890	560	350	186	32	10	13	$8 871	$10 315
IN LABOR FORCE	2 115	364	696	498	331	177	26	10	13	$9 983	$11 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 712	343	619	389	224	105	9	10	13	$9 221	$10 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	150	49	48	30	23	-	-	-	-	$8 167	$8 388
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	588	298	194	62	19	9	6	-	-	$4 937	$6 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	523	265	168	62	13	9	6	-	-	$4 940	$6 136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	139	80	46	11	2	-	-	-	-	$4 608	$5 372
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	22 249	1 248	2 950	3 540	3 688	3 416	4 231	2 273	903	$19 589	$22 095
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	19 187	810	2 140	2 829	3 130	3 186	3 994	2 235	863	$21 045	$23 445
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 995	139	703	1 215	1 682	1 758	2 598	1 489	411	$23 609	$25 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 362	73	353	535	691	836	1 048	636	190	$23 151	$25 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	197	5	28	55	32	36	30	11	-	$16 312	$18 237
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 192	671	1 437	1 614	1 448	1 428	1 396	746	452	$18 156	$21 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	338	689	776	683	711	741	356	222	$18 488	$21 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	536	62	99	138	77	32	79	35	14	$13 591	$17 306
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	626	22	133	133	112	73	101	20	32	$16 157	$19 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	237	15	47	53	50	23	25	-	24	$15 515	$20 978
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 085
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 436	416	677	578	446	157	136	18	8	$11 162	$12 153
IN LABOR FORCE	1 632	126	440	461	350	124	108	18	5	$12 979	$13 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	633	54	217	169	121	23	38	6	5	$11 053	$12 696
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	3	21	5	-	-	-	-	-	$8 869	$8 350
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	804	290	237	117	96	33	28	-	3	$6 677	$8 859
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	447	209	107	59	26	19	24	-	3	$5 497	$8 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	4	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 854

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TN-VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	19 957	1 949	3 707	3 760	3 148	2 539	2 799	1 248	807	$15 914	$19 735
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 111	1 361	2 878	3 247	2 808	2 274	2 589	1 185	769	$17 004	$20 555
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 215	180	472	1 091	1 074	1 020	1 344	688	346	$21 204	$24 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	831	27	72	162	188	109	127	115	31	$19 351	$22 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	-	12	6	13	6	-	2	7	$18 462	$23 549
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 896	1 181	2 406	2 156	1 734	1 254	1 245	497	423	$14 134	$18 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 414	231	357	262	157	145	174	32	56	$11 792	$16 323
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	109	14	33	17	9	19	12	5	-	$12 083	$15 275
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	503	79	136	89	54	72	48	10	15	$11 547	$16 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62	21	11	3	-	7	20	-	-	$7 273	$13 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 343	509	693	424	286	193	162	53	23	$9 798	$14 509
IN LABOR FORCE	957	72	202	210	145	139	117	49	23	$14 873	$22 511
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	108	26	22	16	25	13	-	6	-	$10 938	$12 616
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 386	437	491	214	141	54	45	4	-	$7 572	$8 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	176	77	59	16	9	7	8	-	-	$6 196	$8 048
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 744
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	8 995	1 002	2 101	1 688	1 358	969	1 045	468	364	$13 971	$18 086
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 725	730	1 702	1 526	1 179	859	952	432	345	$14 624	$18 864
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 374	59	258	471	453	309	485	215	124	$19 462	$23 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	220	6	20	45	75	14	25	22	13	$18 393	$21 650
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	-	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	$9 625	$12 581
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 351	671	1 444	1 055	726	550	467	217	221	$12 176	$17 013
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	456	75	139	116	39	26	36	6	19	$10 422	$14 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	4	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	$8 859	$9 040
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	233	30	68	37	37	29	14	8	10	$11 250	$17 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	$4 286	$5 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 037	242	331	125	142	81	79	28	9	$9 392	$12 501
IN LABOR FORCE	319	28	70	44	48	47	49	24	9	$16 823	$18 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29	8	-	-	15	-	-	6	-	$17 031	$16 490
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	718	214	261	81	94	34	30	4	-	$8 187	$9 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32	12	6	-	6	-	8	-	-	$6 667	$13 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	19 146	3 754	6 665	3 741	2 135	1 102	939	537	273	$9 258	$12 549
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 743	2 879	5 219	2 861	1 597	836	680	441	230	$9 191	$12 624
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 867	87	423	424	333	217	213	99	71	$14 994	$19 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	112	1	30	10	29	25	8	9	-	$18 704	$18 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	$20 625	$16 345
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 876	2 792	4 796	2 437	1 264	619	467	342	159	$8 541	$11 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	283	63	90	58	25	17	12	12	6	$9 413	$12 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	9	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	$7 000	$7 019
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	754	134	258	145	81	48	59	24	5	$9 632	$13 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 107	$4 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 649	741	1 188	735	457	218	200	72	38	$9 480	$12 128
IN LABOR FORCE	287	20	64	71	56	19	34	13	10	$13 083	$17 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 362	721	1 124	664	401	199	166	59	28	$9 142	$11 649
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29	7	13	-	-	-	9	-	-	$6 875	$13 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 015

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA SMSA

TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL										
FAMILIES 95 391	6 913	12 404	14 653	15 241	14 034	18 984	9 483	3 679	$19 488	$21 907
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES. 77 184	2 026	7 557	11 386	13 017	12 738	17 848	9 131	3 481	$21 699	$24 251
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. 40 919	476	2 310	4 961	6 657	7 336	11 461	5 835	1 883	$24 120	$26 326
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 22 772	207	1 179	2 697	3 743	4 211	6 882	3 073	780	$24 234	$26 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 8 323	110	772	1 635	1 876	1 636	1 676	503	115	$19 358	$20 766
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. 36 265	1 550	5 247	6 425	6 360	5 402	6 387	3 296	1 598	$18 814	$21 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 18 436	502	2 277	3 451	3 589	2 923	3 471	1 580	643	$19 141	$21 597
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 9 791	350	1 733	2 335	2 087	1 474	1 258	384	170	$16 119	$17 943
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . . 3 222	289	629	543	647	467	424	139	84	$16 011	$18 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . 1 417	127	332	255	259	183	181	63	17	$14 846	$16 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . 461	44	150	125	69	39	29	-	5	$10 981	$12 959
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . 14 985	4 598	4 218	2 724	1 577	829	712	213	114	$8 338	$10 543
IN LABOR FORCE 9 267	1 842	2 965	2 037	1 148	603	496	112	64	$9 722	$11 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 6 889	1 658	2 463	1 513	600	338	238	51	28	$8 681	$10 069
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 2 128	936	720	348	73	25	17	9	-	$5 912	$6 769
NOT IN LABOR FORCE 5 718	2 756	1 253	687	429	226	216	101	50	$5 314	$8 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 3 269	2 208	614	214	124	46	32	21	10	$3 704	$5 427
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 1 597	1 287	211	52	30	11	6	-	-	$2 909	$3 511
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS. 8 050	1 411	2 224	2 124	1 285	625	284	52	45	$10 795	$11 808
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES. 5 908	228	1 671	1 940	1 167	573	252	32	45	$12 383	$13 807
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. 3 531	70	701	1 152	882	479	193	32	22	$14 287	$15 315
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 1 227	20	310	366	326	127	63	15	-	$13 808	$14 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 1 184	20	310	338	319	127	55	15	-	$13 862	$14 234
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. 2 377	158	970	788	285	94	59	-	23	$10 298	$11 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 1 582	99	673	523	212	32	38	-	5	$10 135	$10 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 1 539	99	654	508	203	32	38	-	5	$10 123	$10 885
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . . 407	31	132	91	74	52	21	6	-	$12 823	$13 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . 102	17	50	24	7	4	-	-	-	$8 824	$8 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . 98	17	50	24	7	-	-	-	-	$8 676	$8 332
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . 1 735	1 152	421	93	44	-	11	14	-	$3 668	$4 662
IN LABOR FORCE 946	495	315	75	36	-	11	14	-	$4 799	$6 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 883	495	292	71	11	-	5	9	-	$4 512	$5 521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 771	474	216	61	6	-	5	9	-	$4 139	$5 284
NOT IN LABOR FORCE 789	657	106	18	8	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 812
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 744	636	85	15	8	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 676
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 672	583	66	15	8	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 543
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS. 25 032	2 339	3 601	4 717	5 065	4 008	4 115	904	283	$16 773	$17 783
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES. 19 798	393	2 061	3 746	4 655	3 796	3 981	896	270	$18 972	$20 224
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. 12 006	185	758	1 961	2 782	2 551	2 958	651	160	$20 590	$21 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 7 756	128	520	1 420	1 889	1 589	1 816	333	61	$19 781	$20 732
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 5 227	79	429	1 081	1 287	1 062	1 037	221	31	$18 970	$19 817
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. 7 792	208	1 303	1 785	1 873	1 245	1 023	245	110	$16 609	$17 940
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 6 865	189	1 094	1 572	1 629	1 133	924	220	104	$16 834	$18 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 5 579	161	908	1 296	1 338	913	671	197	95	$16 596	$18 027
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . . 819	78	153	223	169	122	68	-	6	$13 314	$14 874
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . 469	50	129	138	81	37	29	-	5	$11 476	$13 373
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . 262	23	81	83	36	16	18	-	5	$11 071	$13 871
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . 4 415	1 868	1 387	748	241	90	66	8	7	$6 179	$7 375
IN LABOR FORCE 3 058	823	1 187	689	215	75	54	8	7	$8 012	$8 768
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 2 883	804	1 135	663	184	46	36	8	7	$7 818	$8 428
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 1 162	414	407	254	63	18	6	-	-	$6 942	$7 451
NOT IN LABOR FORCE 1 357	1 045	200	59	26	15	12	-	-	$3 481	$4 236
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 1 334	1 039	187	55	26	15	12	-	-	$3 458	$4 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 731	605	82	13	14	11	6	-	-	$3 223	$3 930
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS. 21 197	872	1 782	2 661	3 032	3 776	5 790	2 513	771	$22 954	$24 764
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES. 17 237	188	608	1 850	2 476	3 420	5 498	2 453	744	$25 109	$27 482
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. 10 507	59	273	759	1 233	2 083	3 843	1 789	468	$26 883	$29 535
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 8 671	38	217	649	1 005	1 746	3 175	1 469	372	$26 916	$29 715
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 1 714	6	25	177	226	417	528	253	82	$25 092	$28 036
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. 6 730	129	335	1 091	1 243	1 337	1 655	664	276	$21 910	$24 277
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 6 162	112	278	981	1 139	1 211	1 544	632	265	$22 127	$24 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 2 319	61	129	465	473	472	501	168	50	$20 315	$21 952
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . . 575	43	49	87	130	123	96	28	19	$19 133	$21 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . 405	21	43	68	96	74	69	28	6	$18 614	$19 339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . 90	4	8	18	26	23	11	-	-	$16 875	$16 215
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . 3 385	641	1 125	724	426	233	196	32	8	$9 698	$11 482
IN LABOR FORCE 2 722	307	932	661	384	233	181	16	8	$10 784	$12 526
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 2 262	268	805	570	291	178	130	16	4	$10 423	$12 040
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 167	32	97	27	4	7	-	-	-	$8 223	$8 312
NOT IN LABOR FORCE 663	334	193	63	42	-	15	16	-	$4 959	$7 197
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 603	304	186	52	36	-	9	16	-	$4 953	$6 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 156	78	54	24	-	-	-	-	-	$5 000	$4 977
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS. 17 353	705	1 024	1 576	2 207	2 449	4 612	3 589	1 191	$26 262	$27 967
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES. 14 391	211	432	1 010	1 718	2 102	4 303	3 482	1 133	$28 464	$30 538
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. 8 289	56	184	423	787	1 140	2 750	2 256	693	$30 076	$32 112
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 4 183	16	78	191	417	618	1 495	1 073	295	$29 697	$31 729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 159	5	8	24	37	15	56	14	-	$21 719	$22 674
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. 6 102	155	248	587	931	962	1 553	1 226	440	$25 862	$28 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 2 930	75	126	271	428	450	773	623	184	$26 283	$28 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 293	20	18	49	69	57	48	12	20	$19 234	$22 743
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . . 668	51	132	54	118	102	144	53	14	$19 205	$20 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . 332	16	90	7	56	64	67	26	6	$19 786	$20 031
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . 4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 005
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . 2 294	443	460	512	371	245	165	54	44	$12 364	$14 093
IN LABOR FORCE 1 577	134	309	415	302	207	141	38	31	$14 203	$15 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 751	82	205	193	88	97	57	12	17	$12 558	$14 816
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 28	16	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	$4 545	$10 151
NOT IN LABOR FORCE 717	309	151	97	69	38	24	16	13	$6 289	$9 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . 380	180	92	46	39	13	5	5	-	$5 431	$7 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . 12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 754

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	14 066	721	1 289	1 627	2 213	2 168	3 147	1 846	1 055	$22 456	$25 959
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	12 154	437	896	1 297	1 891	1 964	2 913	1 758	998	$23 846	$27 413
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	4 968	62	192	358	651	813	1 482	942	468	$27 282	$30 062
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	833	-	29	52	106	107	306	183	50	$28 408	$30 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	22	-	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 367
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	7 186	375	704	939	1 240	1 151	1 431	816	530	$21 353	$25 581
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	781	16	78	89	168	90	176	92	72	$22 057	$26 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	44	9	16	8	4	-	-	7	-	$9 531	$14 554
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	404	56	37	50	86	58	63	27	27	$18 312	$20 816
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	90	14	20	18	16	-	16	6	-	$11 964	$14 971
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 310
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 508	228	356	280	236	146	171	61	30	$12 708	$15 616
IN LABOR FORCE	798	68	173	167	160	82	104	31	13	$14 619	$16 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	110	9	26	16	26	17	10	6	-	$15 714	$16 625
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	710	160	183	113	76	64	67	30	17	$10 577	$14 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	128	30	30	34	-	18	6	-	10	$11 000	$17 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 955
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	6 032	368	645	806	1 016	1 014	1 196	627	360	$20 832	$24 686
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	5 216	222	501	671	876	892	1 111	590	353	$21 753	$26 116
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 781	22	58	167	255	328	485	303	163	$26 096	$29 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	183	-	12	15	25	30	60	35	6	$25 913	$26 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	3 435	200	443	504	621	564	626	287	190	$19 569	$24 564
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	232	5	24	11	63	26	50	44	9	$22 833	$25 226
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	22	5	10	-	-	-	-	7	-	$9 000	$19 262
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	194	20	17	19	44	45	28	21	-	$19 722	$19 527
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	13	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	$7 321	$8 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 310
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	622	126	127	116	96	77	57	16	7	$12 266	$14 308
IN LABOR FORCE	255	38	43	59	43	18	45	9	-	$13 438	$16 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	16	9	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$4 722	$9 244
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	367	88	84	57	53	59	12	7	7	$11 150	$13 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	29	-	5	6	-	18	-	-	-	$20 486	$17 224
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	9 693	865	2 484	1 948	1 439	1 008	1 036	579	334	$13 757	$17 967
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	7 696	569	1 889	1 543	1 110	883	901	510	291	$14 467	$18 639
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	1 618	44	202	308	322	270	235	165	72	$18 953	$22 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	102	5	25	19	-	24	27	-	2	$20 294	$19 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	17	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	$22 679	$26 332
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	6 078	525	1 687	1 235	788	613	666	345	219	$13 145	$17 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	116	11	28	15	13	7	16	13	13	$16 429	$21 773
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	17	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	$10 139	$8 707
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	349	30	126	38	70	10	32	25	18	$12 679	$23 232
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	19	9	-	-	3	4	-	3	-	$15 417	$14 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 648	266	469	367	259	115	103	44	25	$11 112	$13 712
IN LABOR FORCE	166	15	49	30	51	6	5	5	5	$13 553	$14 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 482	251	420	337	208	109	98	39	20	$10 926	$13 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	80	19	34	12	15	-	-	-	-	$8 587	$8 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	17	-	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	$9 861	$11 263

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	203 754	19 201	26 873	33 836	30 879	29 518	36 877	18 440	8 130	$18 495	$21 188
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	159 800	5 761	16 056	25 435	25 994	26 978	34 285	17 568	7 723	$21 121	$23 907
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	80 511	1 398	4 849	10 108	13 117	14 906	21 330	11 028	3 775	$23 529	$25 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 428	764	2 427	5 274	7 306	8 797	12 098	5 784	1 978	$23 602	$25 638
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 535	435	1 614	3 169	3 575	3 494	3 653	1 255	340	$19 966	$21 296
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	79 289	4 363	11 207	15 327	12 877	12 072	12 955	6 540	3 948	$18 282	$22 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 120	1 619	5 258	8 152	6 687	6 571	6 624	3 213	1 996	$18 637	$22 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 686	1 015	4 057	5 232	3 904	3 500	2 466	860	652	$15 642	$18 731
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 852	702	1 159	1 356	1 248	782	977	422	206	$15 819	$18 532
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 585	301	456	598	469	300	289	114	58	$14 357	$17 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	857	125	240	241	116	79	32	17	7	$11 051	$12 456
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	37 102	12 738	9 658	7 045	3 637	1 758	1 615	450	201	$7 816	$9 965
IN LABOR FORCE	21 168	4 724	6 079	5 081	2 540	1 278	1 101	279	86	$9 817	$11 502
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 540	4 199	5 016	3 608	1 547	550	439	119	62	$8 554	$9 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 993	2 001	1 628	880	305	118	43	4	14	$6 451	$7 453
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 934	8 014	3 579	1 964	1 097	480	514	171	115	$4 967	$7 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 067	6 490	1 502	539	269	140	76	35	16	$3 110	$4 650
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 734	4 031	464	148	58	20	13	-	-	$2,500-	$2 898
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	17 812	3 644	4 957	4 338	2 694	1 309	717	93	60	$10 309	$11 356
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 115	751	3 986	3 928	2 423	1 251	645	78	53	$12 061	$13 349
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 643	297	1 555	2 541	1 674	927	555	71	23	$13 671	$14 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 573	148	614	945	464	248	144	5	5	$12 521	$13 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 423	142	581	912	437	216	125	5	5	$12 467	$13 372
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 472	454	2 431	1 387	749	324	90	7	30	$9 695	$11 221
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 770	324	1 743	867	542	212	67	-	15	$9 477	$11 008
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 711	318	1 724	838	537	212	67	-	15	$9 461	$11 022
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	671	115	185	144	159	20	33	15	-	$11 009	$12 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	185	49	65	39	27	-	-	5	-	$8 266	$9 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	185	49	65	39	27	-	-	5	-	$8 266	$9 118
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 026	2 778	786	266	112	38	39	-	7	$3 321	$4 697
IN LABOR FORCE	2 062	1 065	608	212	100	38	32	-	7	$4 841	$6 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 761	1 017	536	127	48	21	5	-	7	$4 323	$5 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 583	944	458	108	40	21	5	-	7	$4 192	$5 589
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 964	1 713	178	54	12	-	7	-	-	$2,500-	$2 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 844	1 654	143	33	7	-	7	-	-	$2,500-	$2 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 751	1 593	118	33	-	-	7	-	-	$2,500-	$2 423
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	54 820	6 282	7 359	10 763	9 506	9 336	8 484	2 294	796	$16 512	$17 626
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	42 223	1 086	3 978	8 414	8 667	8 882	8 189	2 233	774	$19 392	$20 522
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	25 575	427	1 528	3 822	5 401	5 921	6 339	1 683	454	$21 273	$22 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 272	313	1 172	2 544	3 587	3 741	3 662	1 000	253	$20 644	$21 541
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 864	235	890	1 754	2 462	2 428	2 264	615	216	$20 175	$21 267
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 648	659	2 450	4 592	3 266	2 961	1 850	550	320	$15 862	$17 847
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 993	613	2 202	4 132	2 848	2 767	1 637	492	302	$15 873	$17 921
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 500	496	1 940	3 374	2 408	2 298	1 284	410	290	$15 843	$17 953
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 518	155	280	400	273	213	153	44	-	$14 064	$14 994
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	809	114	209	268	79	96	25	18	-	$11 487	$12 093
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	511	76	147	165	41	62	13	7	-	$10 855	$11 442
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 079	5 041	3 101	1 949	566	241	142	17	22	$5 748	$6 948
IN LABOR FORCE	7 232	2 016	2 508	1 816	522	195	136	17	22	$8 144	$8 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 848	1 988	2 451	1 693	477	132	75	10	22	$7 882	$8 448
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 778	893	959	652	175	69	23	-	7	$7 516	$7 978
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 847	3 025	593	133	44	46	6	-	-	$2 622	$3 360
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 806	3 002	583	125	44	46	6	-	-	$2 627	$3 350
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 436	2 015	282	89	38	6	6	-	-	$2,500-	$2 961
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	43 751	3 169	3 561	5 942	6 504	7 355	10 545	4 783	1 892	$21 686	$23 798
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	34 433	681	1 348	3 987	5 201	6 795	9 960	4 625	1 836	$24 365	$27 028
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	20 085	251	537	1 517	2 805	4 109	6 712	3 212	942	$26 121	$27 908
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 619	189	401	1 311	2 371	3 481	5 561	2 575	730	$25 910	$27 735
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 737	39	104	446	612	757	1 167	525	87	$24 399	$25 621
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 348	430	811	2 470	2 396	2 686	3 248	1 413	894	$21 711	$25 796
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 651	364	622	2 264	2 104	2 321	2 858	1 273	845	$21 804	$26 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 673	145	321	898	824	902	994	348	241	$20 694	$24 654
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 334	88	109	251	369	157	238	95	27	$17 807	$19 622
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	881	64	71	196	274	114	123	25	14	$17 043	$17 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	121	-	8	32	48	13	13	-	7	$17 330	$20 778
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 984	2 400	2 104	1 704	934	403	347	63	29	$8 715	$10 565
IN LABOR FORCE	5 858	1 027	1 643	1 557	855	374	320	53	29	$10 765	$12 547
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 952	943	1 487	1 310	721	242	176	44	29	$10 168	$11 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	574	164	177	114	78	28	9	4	-	$8 548	$9 593
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 126	1 373	461	147	79	29	27	10	-	$3 593	$5 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 894	1 239	401	130	63	29	22	10	-	$3 583	$5 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	432	355	50	13	-	14	-	-	-	$2 587	$3 453
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	34 855	1 730	2 558	3 456	4 280	5 068	8 811	6 203	2 749	$25 333	$28 015
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	27 978	645	1 079	1 989	3 254	4 410	8 065	5 911	2 625	$27 925	$31 029
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 654	165	338	731	1 425	2 188	4 531	3 794	1 482	$30 191	$32 904
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 042	70	148	279	636	1 030	2 254	1 795	830	$30 679	$33 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	417	7	27	47	57	70	75	102	32	$25 250	$29 410
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 324	480	741	1 258	1 829	2 222	3 534	2 117	1 143	$25 299	$28 967
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 383	200	336	588	794	901	1 700	1 195	669	$26 812	$31 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	683	45	47	117	117	70	98	97	92	$21 550	$32 322
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 237	90	177	144	169	155	293	129	80	$20 891	$23 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	505	23	88	62	76	87	96	41	32	$20 175	$24 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40	-	20	5	-	4	6	5	-	$10 000	$15 664
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 640	995	1 302	1 323	857	503	453	163	44	$11 876	$13 968
IN LABOR FORCE	3 703	334	850	928	633	437	371	138	12	$13 527	$15 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 712	179	469	445	232	147	177	59	4	$12 055	$14 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	-	17	6	-	-	6	-	-	$9 479	$12 533
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 937	661	452	395	224	66	82	25	32	$8 288	$11 605
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 131	430	273	188	125	48	30	25	12	$7 091	$10 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	101	60	14	7	20	-	-	-	-	$4 258	$6 631

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	30 974	1 929	3 300	4 644	4 770	4 330	6 064	3 953	1 984	$20 921	$24 460
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	25 774	1 031	2 052	3 496	4 033	3 919	5 609	3 774	1 880	$22 784	$26 429
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 907	145	472	1 061	1 302	1 364	2 803	1 985	775	$26 722	$28 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 747	32	76	181	212	252	468	385	141	$27 449	$29 082
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70	-	12	10	7	17	22	2	-	$23 382	$21 674
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 867	886	1 560	2 435	2 731	2 555	2 806	1 789	1 105	$20 611	$24 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 010	97	225	237	352	352	346	242	159	$21 416	$24 880
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	93	11	19	5	18	14	13	5	8	$17 396	$24 975
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 069	89	172	224	149	132	153	98	52	$16 820	$21 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	139	11	14	23	13	3	38	25	12	$26 375	$32 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 131	809	1 096	924	588	279	302	81	52	$10 802	$13 054
IN LABOR FORCE	1 892	227	376	469	377	200	170	57	16	$13 568	$15 562
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	243	63	67	28	65	8	6	6	-	$9 356	$11 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	-	11	-	8	-	-	-	-	$9 659	$12 070
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 239	582	720	455	211	79	132	24	36	$8 323	$10 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	351	145	98	63	30	11	-	-	4	$6 292	$8 152
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$4 688	$7 490
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	13 918	956	1 693	2 482	2 192	1 824	2 546	1 406	819	$19 113	$23 067
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 583	639	1 141	1 932	1 864	1 604	2 315	1 324	764	$20 575	$24 574
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 847	81	228	536	600	517	1 009	623	253	$24 524	$27 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	473	15	40	56	62	53	121	95	31	$27 656	$26 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	-	6	4	-	-	14	2	-	$30 465	$24 287
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 736	558	913	1 396	1 264	1 087	1 306	701	511	$18 853	$23 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	540	38	83	71	69	73	88	88	30	$20 833	$22 474
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	-	-	5	-	7	13	-	-	$25 096	$22 061
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	527	62	83	105	66	97	58	30	26	$16 164	$20 662
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37	-	-	16	-	-	8	7	6	$28 281	$56 917
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 808	255	469	445	262	123	173	52	29	$11 815	$14 114
IN LABOR FORCE	729	72	116	183	138	83	96	34	7	$14 807	$16 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35	17	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	$7 708	$8 951
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 455
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 079	183	353	262	124	40	77	18	22	$10 059	$12 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45	18	10	12	5	-	-	-	-	$6 125	$6 806
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 870
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	21 542	2 447	5 138	4 693	3 125	2 120	2 256	1 114	649	$13 265	$17 328
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16 277	1 567	3 633	3 621	2 416	1 721	1 817	947	555	$14 003	$18 360
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 647	113	419	436	510	397	390	283	99	$18 349	$21 649
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	175	12	16	14	36	45	9	24	19	$20 579	$27 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	12	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	$12 500	$18 531
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 630	1 454	3 214	3 185	1 906	1 324	1 427	664	456	$13 251	$17 722
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	313	21	130	64	47	18	16	11	6	$10 320	$15 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	-	6	-	-	4	10	-	6	$28 250	$49 102
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 023	165	236	193	129	105	107	41	47	$12 002	$17 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66	40	9	10	-	-	7	-	-	$4 327	$7 929
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 242	715	1 269	879	580	294	332	126	47	$10 724	$13 378
IN LABOR FORCE	421	55	94	99	53	34	72	14	-	$13 231	$15 633
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	9	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$8 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	$7 083	$10 268
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 821	660	1 175	780	527	260	260	112	47	$10 442	$13 130
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	20	4	-	-	6	11	-	-	$5 313	$11 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RICHMOND, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	166 141	10 979	17 179	21 332	24 576	26 042	36 187	20 507	9 339	$21 630	$24 448
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	131 963	4 314	9 345	13 805	19 477	23 013	33 725	19 300	8 984	$24 095	$27 172
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	75 211	1 299	2 887	6 087	10 287	14 147	23 180	13 173	4 151	$26 009	$27 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 386	631	1 203	2 732	5 282	7 560	13 142	6 798	2 038	$26 415	$28 178
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 551	308	631	1 250	2 636	3 396	4 476	1 508	346	$23 573	$24 740
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	56 752	3 015	6 458	7 718	9 190	8 866	10 545	6 127	4 833	$20 992	$26 095
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 365	926	1 588	2 883	4 729	5 078	5 913	3 068	2 180	$22 740	$27 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 283	554	899	1 709	2 861	2 792	2 687	1 131	650	$20 935	$23 819
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 826	502	845	1 037	1 084	934	777	491	156	$17 130	$19 577
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 203	165	359	452	509	308	241	109	60	$16 113	$18 193
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	689	62	152	180	187	55	30	6	17	$13 207	$14 586
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	28 352	6 163	6 989	6 490	4 015	2 095	1 685	716	199	$10 729	$12 768
IN LABOR FORCE	18 890	2 517	4 906	5 101	3 121	1 481	1 165	437	162	$11 826	$13 843
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 481	2 108	3 900	3 567	1 712	654	311	161	68	$10 301	$11 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 622	1 013	1 489	753	230	93	27	11	6	$7 659	$8 333
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 462	3 646	2 083	1 389	894	614	520	279	37	$7 328	$10 620
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 927	2 619	730	291	111	100	46	30	-	$3 835	$5 444
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 834	1 471	246	75	11	31	-	-	-	$3 199	$3 746
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	9 198	1 544	1 618	1 968	1 786	1 348	751	122	61	$13 764	$14 471
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 337	341	819	1 498	1 632	1 197	704	85	61	$16 464	$17 377
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 810	193	502	1 040	1 284	1 043	630	71	47	$17 536	$18 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 490	84	186	342	396	323	128	24	7	$16 421	$16 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 420	77	186	330	366	308	122	24	7	$16 348	$16 725
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 527	148	317	458	348	154	74	14	14	$13 303	$14 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 023	69	236	297	255	102	46	4	14	$13 312	$15 535
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	999	69	236	292	255	102	34	4	7	$13 110	$14 439
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	710	96	169	183	99	98	34	31	-	$12 228	$14 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	182	18	56	74	24	10	-	-	-	$11 062	$10 782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	142	13	52	47	24	6	-	-	-	$10 484	$10 637
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 151	1 107	630	287	55	53	13	6	-	$4 840	$6 056
IN LABOR FORCE	1 434	516	549	261	51	38	13	6	-	$6 556	$7 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 109	476	459	154	7	7	-	6	-	$5 691	$5 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	990	447	394	136	7	-	-	6	-	$5 515	$5 748
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	717	591	81	26	4	15	-	-	-	$2 855	$3 534
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	686	591	66	21	-	8	-	-	-	$2 712	$3 135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	640	559	52	21	-	8	-	-	-	$2 728	$3 103
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	43 222	3 172	3 964	5 424	7 318	8 670	10 530	3 357	787	$20 948	$21 273
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	34 204	785	1 481	3 369	6 225	8 134	10 210	3 257	743	$23 147	$24 049
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 398	347	758	1 915	3 836	5 762	7 922	2 415	443	$24 232	$24 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 901	226	459	1 183	2 417	3 350	4 774	1 277	215	$24 024	$24 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 302	176	305	756	1 799	2 359	3 011	747	149	$23 533	$24 106
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 806	438	723	1 454	2 389	2 372	2 288	842	300	$20 682	$22 135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 682	361	646	1 244	2 164	2 147	2 076	760	284	$20 801	$22 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 153	290	522	1 034	1 880	1 877	1 727	597	226	$20 775	$22 262
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 248	81	183	239	322	213	145	48	17	$16 719	$17 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	644	40	125	163	182	80	37	6	11	$14 797	$15 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	399	33	74	112	130	24	15	-	11	$14 080	$14 994
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 770	2 306	2 300	1 816	771	323	175	52	27	$8 580	$9 635
IN LABOR FORCE	6 289	1 145	2 096	1 767	735	292	175	52	27	$9 799	$10 934
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 704	1 099	2 019	1 643	611	176	97	38	21	$9 419	$10 218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 161	516	876	525	166	48	19	5	6	$8 266	$8 981
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 481	1 161	204	49	36	31	-	-	-	$3 449	$4 122
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 447	1 156	197	35	28	31	-	-	-	$3 405	$3 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	903	740	130	11	7	15	-	-	-	$3 323	$3 634
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	36 002	1 627	2 471	3 675	4 579	5 926	9 631	5 828	2 265	$24 760	$26 836
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	28 736	559	813	1 793	3 346	5 231	9 171	5 610	2 213	$27 458	$30 121
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	18 560	258	429	908	1 768	3 255	6 604	4 204	1 134	$28 644	$30 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 153	217	347	716	1 515	2 792	5 447	3 243	876	$28 257	$29 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 363	39	114	140	424	675	1 184	635	152	$27 033	$29 147
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 176	301	384	885	1 578	1 976	2 567	1 406	1 079	$24 909	$29 676
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 238	264	303	745	1 405	1 815	2 450	1 276	980	$25 268	$29 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 544	153	104	323	605	719	843	467	330	$23 981	$28 116
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 194	38	133	199	270	229	185	122	18	$19 032	$20 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	744	38	80	140	191	134	117	38	6	$17 652	$18 423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	108	11	15	21	20	17	12	6	6	$17 500	$17 990
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 072	1 030	1 525	1 683	963	466	275	96	34	$11 278	$12 579
IN LABOR FORCE	5 004	449	1 261	1 545	934	431	262	88	34	$12 366	$13 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 972	390	1 070	1 318	690	326	108	43	27	$11 881	$12 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	402	50	185	84	30	45	8	-	-	$9 206	$10 595
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 068	581	264	138	29	35	13	8	-	$4 660	$6 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	974	550	238	101	29	35	13	8	-	$4 506	$6 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	113	54	22	4	8	-	-	-	$4 479	$5 814
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	30 646	1 239	2 019	2 766	4 032	4 012	7 446	5 985	3 147	$26 440	$29 953
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	24 963	566	1 000	1 591	2 871	3 388	6 816	5 697	3 034	$29 116	$32 942
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	15 456	223	423	804	1 631	1 971	4 702	4 068	1 634	$30 309	$32 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 156	95	167	330	701	847	2 245	1 927	844	$30 982	$33 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	381	16	21	16	47	35	134	82	30	$30 067	$30 023
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 507	343	577	787	1 240	1 417	2 114	1 629	1 400	$26 536	$33 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 841	126	266	424	665	722	1 071	829	738	$26 812	$33 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	502	24	37	33	114	72	78	63	81	$22 443	$38 508
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 013	82	97	145	169	155	189	108	68	$20 397	$23 786
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	434	35	47	61	73	63	79	33	43	$20 076	$25 457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40	5	11	-	13	8	3	-	-	$18 269	$15 356
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 670	591	922	1 030	992	469	441	180	45	$14 046	$15 316
IN LABOR FORCE	3 536	212	575	853	894	421	388	156	37	$15 741	$16 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 422	111	296	375	340	127	84	69	20	$14 174	$15 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	59	-	24	8	27	-	-	-	-	$11 719	$12 684
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 134	379	347	177	98	48	53	24	8	$7 386	$10 146
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	562	223	180	88	33	12	13	13	-	$6 306	$8 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40	22	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	$4 545	$5 905

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RICHMOND, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	25 898	1 456	2 353	3 147	3 615	3 817	5 500	3 859	2 151	$23 017	$27 118
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	21 652	849	1 549	2 295	2 976	3 309	5 064	3 531	2 079	$24 756	$29 040
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	10 061	211	436	827	1 245	1 577	2 828	2 120	817	$27 375	$29 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 547	9	33	130	228	225	511	320	91	$28 018	$29 463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	85	-	5	8	-	19	25	20	8	$30 912	$30 030
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	11 591	638	1 113	1 468	1 731	1 732	2 236	1 411	1 262	$22 116	$28 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	1 389	72	119	136	193	282	243	186	158	$23 134	$30 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	61	12	-	21	-	22	-	-	6	$12 202	$18 276
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	813	75	107	94	110	149	124	131	23	$20 827	$22 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	160	29	51	-	27	21	-	32	-	$12 500	$17 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	3 433	532	697	758	529	359	312	197	49	$13 167	$16 082
IN LABOR FORCE	2 043	137	348	526	394	241	238	121	38	$15 135	$18 126
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	262	32	51	70	64	18	22	5	-	$13 590	$14 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 070
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 390	395	349	232	135	118	74	76	11	$9 323	$13 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	189	63	44	26	13	14	20	9	-	$7 019	$11 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	11 199	787	1 251	1 609	1 711	1 512	2 085	1 433	811	$20 727	$25 299
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	9 298	481	900	1 244	1 425	1 290	1 924	1 259	775	$22 029	$26 846
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	3 639	105	227	347	518	586	981	644	231	$25 314	$27 547
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	348	4	6	49	55	37	123	74	-	$27 778	$26 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	46	-	-	8	-	-	25	13	-	$31 744	$29 253
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	5 659	376	673	897	907	704	943	615	544	$19 855	$26 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	341	24	43	50	51	61	51	28	33	$20 208	$28 362
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$52 076	$62 890
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	353	29	46	55	47	76	39	49	12	$19 896	$22 296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	23	8	8	-	-	-	-	7	-	$8 594	$16 325
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 548	277	305	310	239	146	122	125	24	$12 893	$16 693
IN LABOR FORCE	781	48	125	196	153	86	87	73	13	$15 977	$19 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	27	8	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	$10 125	$9 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	767	229	180	114	86	60	35	52	11	$9 436	$14 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	48	37	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	$3 646	$6 570
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	21 175	1 941	4 754	4 352	3 246	2 269	2 329	1 356	928	$14 459	$19 970
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	16 071	1 214	3 683	3 259	2 427	1 754	1 760	1 120	854	$14 814	$20 933
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	2 926	67	339	593	523	539	494	295	76	$19 481	$21 718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	139	-	11	31	25	23	37	7	5	$21 563	$22 774
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	13 145	1 147	3 344	2 666	1 904	1 215	1 266	825	778	$13 885	$20 758
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	192	34	18	37	47	10	27	13	6	$15 603	$18 217
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	24	6	-	6	7	-	5	-	-	$16 250	$15 171
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	848	130	156	177	114	90	100	51	30	$13 664	$18 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	39	5	-	14	12	-	8	-	-	$17 604	$16 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	4 256	597	915	916	705	425	469	185	44	$13 264	$16 678
IN LABOR FORCE	584	58	77	149	113	58	89	14	26	$15 290	$27 115
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	$10 357	$8 508
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 370
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 672	539	838	767	592	367	380	171	18	$12 729	$15 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	69	36	5	20	8	-	-	-	-	$4 659	$6 536
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	43	30	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$4 595

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	760 088	34 721	51 957	72 494	82 235	88 238	163 926	156 369	110 148	$27 802	$31 759
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	594 608	12 285	25 524	40 358	55 117	68 842	142 168	145 147	105 167	$31 453	$35 510
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	350 098	3 451	8 596	17 483	28 400	39 618	89 796	96 002	66 752	$33 438	$37 135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	193 056	1 956	4 506	8 910	15 267	22 251	53 043	54 575	32 548	$33 023	$36 314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70 953	1 050	2 590	4 922	8 562	11 366	21 042	14 810	6 611	$28 111	$30 963
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	244 510	8 834	16 928	22 875	26 717	29 224	52 372	49 145	38 415	$27 978	$33 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	124 413	3 747	6 477	10 896	13 748	16 812	30 228	25 318	17 187	$28 026	$32 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62 420	2 295	4 501	7 182	8 763	10 021	15 473	9 291	4 894	$24 168	$27 359
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33 484	2 350	3 564	4 852	4 899	4 739	6 379	4 273	2 428	$21 011	$24 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 422	1 225	1 646	2 465	2 243	2 200	2 385	1 553	705	$19 109	$22 162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 606	649	842	1 210	767	523	376	155	84	$13 060	$15 416
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	131 996	20 086	22 869	27 284	22 219	14 657	15 379	6 949	2 553	$14 157	$16 641
IN LABOR FORCE	95 526	8 694	15 033	22 263	18 598	11 962	12 100	5 181	1 695	$15 445	$17 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65 096	7 367	12 599	17 610	12 978	6 850	5 423	1 696	573	$13 426	$15 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 581	3 252	4 460	4 700	2 468	920	587	132	62	$10 499	$11 293
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	36 470	11 392	7 836	5 021	3 621	2 695	3 279	1 768	858	$9 275	$13 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 983	8 443	3 745	1 634	800	566	400	292	103	$4 769	$7 882
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 764	4 423	1 394	557	135	103	85	47	20	$3 982	$5 418
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	35 388	4 889	6 312	7 245	6 483	5 497	3 856	809	297	$14 427	$15 425
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	22 470	916	3 262	4 638	5 239	4 583	3 087	578	167	$17 245	$17 841
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 615	406	1 709	3 009	4 060	4 015	2 802	465	149	$18 958	$19 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 534	191	734	1 070	1 422	1 282	695	98	42	$17 752	$17 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 217	170	711	1 016	1 354	1 211	626	92	37	$17 624	$17 891
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 855	510	1 553	1 629	1 179	568	285	113	18	$12 342	$13 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 314	309	1 200	1 254	881	408	197	56	9	$12 222	$13 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 225	294	1 191	1 235	868	403	191	43	-	$12 210	$13 181
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 367	505	702	712	490	393	358	148	59	$13 400	$15 410
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	946	239	297	206	114	56	14	15	5	$9 045	$10 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	862	217	259	200	108	56	7	15	-	$9 148	$9 943
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 551	3 468	2 348	1 895	754	521	411	83	71	$7 979	$9 746
IN LABOR FORCE	6 986	1 632	1 986	1 712	681	484	344	76	71	$9 725	$11 437
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 827	1 458	1 731	1 191	253	74	79	25	16	$7 997	$8 465
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 144	1 294	1 454	1 018	226	69	48	19	16	$7 903	$8 331
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 565	1 836	362	183	73	37	67	7	-	$3 686	$5 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 264	1 723	307	145	29	25	28	7	-	$3 509	$4 394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 074	1 568	296	131	25	25	22	7	-	$3 535	$4 399
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	191 790	11 165	14 708	24 426	26 602	28 836	48 339	28 122	9 592	$23 225	$24 801
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	146 579	3 084	6 100	12 505	18 921	24 968	45 008	26 890	9 103	$26 444	$28 123
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	102 931	1 207	2 719	6 565	11 405	16 897	34 469	22 477	7 192	$28 392	$29 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58 121	813	1 761	3 958	7 006	10 198	19 537	11 714	3 134	$27 419	$28 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41 581	611	1 319	2 860	5 365	7 493	13 676	7 938	2 319	$27 005	$28 492
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	43 648	1 877	3 381	5 940	7 516	8 071	10 539	4 413	1 911	$21 782	$23 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 163	1 378	2 869	5 148	6 574	7 171	9 459	3 885	1 679	$22 033	$24 044
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33 105	1 160	2 452	4 379	5 755	6 406	8 165	3 335	1 453	$22 068	$24 098
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 572	725	1 034	1 649	1 497	1 317	1 390	663	297	$17 472	$19 952
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 115	454	636	1 081	785	596	400	118	45	$14 375	$15 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 528	311	449	705	471	303	192	59	38	$13 159	$14 942
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	36 639	7 356	7 574	10 272	6 184	2 551	1 941	569	192	$11 524	$12 647
IN LABOR FORCE	30 384	3 451	6 133	9 820	5 990	2 456	1 842	526	166	$12 687	$14 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 143	3 285	5 881	9 379	5 462	1 845	1 017	177	97	$12 171	$12 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 781	1 581	2 440	3 028	1 780	548	332	51	21	$11 212	$11 762
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 255	3 905	1 441	452	194	95	99	43	26	$4 161	$5 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 043	3 809	1 418	420	173	68	88	43	24	$4 140	$5 721
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 567	2 366	753	267	83	23	37	18	20	$3 971	$5 377
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	193 032	6 511	9 056	14 168	18 014	21 691	47 905	48 222	27 465	$30 610	$33 501
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	151 513	2 048	3 065	6 289	10 014	15 903	42 077	45 587	26 530	$34 021	$37 644
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	100 050	718	1 526	3 186	5 525	9 215	27 047	33 531	19 302	$35 836	$39 087
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	80 200	549	1 251	2 640	4 482	7 527	22 780	26 805	14 166	$35 307	$38 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 895	224	466	880	1 472	2 303	5 985	5 989	3 576	$33 414	$38 169
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	51 463	1 330	1 539	3 103	4 489	6 688	15 030	12 056	7 228	$30 575	$34 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	47 180	1 228	1 273	2 693	4 005	6 170	13 973	11 207	6 631	$30 733	$34 914
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21 383	653	642	1 345	1 852	2 789	6 328	5 050	2 724	$30 440	$33 657
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 218	373	634	950	1 206	1 336	1 877	1 297	545	$23 375	$25 863
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 460	278	438	699	869	916	1 205	758	297	$22 195	$24 612
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	962	77	115	268	152	98	145	75	32	$15 618	$19 103
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	33 301	4 090	5 357	6 929	6 794	4 452	3 951	1 338	390	$15 190	$16 534
IN LABOR FORCE	28 691	2 114	4 045	6 279	6 532	4 282	3 819	1 259	361	$16 389	$17 763
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 574	1 865	3 647	5 478	5 408	3 389	2 766	778	243	$15 688	$16 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 354	327	497	610	423	266	166	45	20	$12 873	$13 997
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 610	1 976	1 312	650	262	170	132	79	29	$6 098	$8 881
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 138	1 818	1 164	584	222	139	103	79	29	$5 990	$8 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	938	419	295	147	8	43	10	16	-	$5 587	$6 789
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	151 339	4 423	5 868	8 322	10 881	13 145	29 575	41 886	37 239	$36 023	$39 485
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	121 897	1 730	2 464	4 105	6 265	8 836	23 996	38 672	35 829	$40 016	$43 496
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	74 625	597	1 036	1 737	3 320	4 470	14 480	24 532	24 453	$41 536	$44 809
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 388	369	548	955	1 748	2 422	8 297	13 411	12 638	$41 144	$44 240
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 922	45	76	135	298	303	665	755	645	$33 875	$38 152
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	47 272	1 133	1 428	2 368	2 945	4 366	9 516	14 140	11 376	$36 618	$41 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 739	528	707	1 275	1 594	2 275	5 317	8 298	6 745	$37 558	$42 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 179	113	156	197	250	379	693	761	630	$32 200	$37 675
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 085	254	409	573	667	850	1 403	1 185	744	$26 605	$32 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 906	137	186	330	323	486	623	549	272	$24 886	$29 898
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	189	37	13	24	16	52	32	6	9	$20 402	$25 493
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	23 357	2 439	2 995	3 644	3 949	3 459	4 176	2 029	666	$18 353	$20 395
IN LABOR FORCE	18 443	1 019	1 794	2 916	3 473	3 074	3 798	1 770	599	$20 028	$22 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 312	661	1 189	1 402	1 602	1 305	1 379	588	186	$17 808	$19 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	245	44	62	44	20	26	27	17	5	$11 146	$15 140
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 914	1 420	1 201	728	476	385	378	259	67	$9 261	$13 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 539	888	665	313	206	218	98	132	19	$7 721	$11 606
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	119	53	32	-	7	12	9	6	-	$5 956	$10 304

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	114 937	3 327	5 560	8 092	10 244	11 574	22 465	26 879	26 796	$33 092	$37 844
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	95 681	1 787	3 306	5 409	7 260	9 024	18 816	24 511	25 568	$36 084	$40 700
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	44 568	309	869	1 899	2 837	3 740	8 742	12 724	13 448	$38 980	$43 272
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 141	23	153	238	536	732	1 563	2 446	2 450	$38 856	$43 006
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	306	-	18	31	67	48	79	29	34	$24 214	$28 989
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	51 113	1 478	2 437	3 510	4 423	5 284	10 074	11 787	12 120	$33 129	$38 457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 081	254	338	430	549	692	1 148	1 687	1 983	$35 966	$43 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	460	65	50	21	38	37	85	83	81	$25 864	$27 885
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 931	219	256	437	545	474	801	614	585	$25 427	$30 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	833	91	62	129	126	123	137	93	72	$20 462	$24 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	-	6	13	12	14	-	-	5	$17 857	$26 458
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 325	1 321	1 998	2 246	2 439	2 076	2 848	1 754	643	$19 323	$21 891
IN LABOR FORCE	9 074	356	809	1 201	1 583	1 440	1 949	1 328	408	$22 016	$24 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 150	77	134	144	248	237	169	110	31	$19 453	$20 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	-	7	-	19	11	14	-	-	$19 861	$19 759
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 251	965	1 189	1 045	856	636	899	426	235	$14 613	$18 371
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	776	154	138	136	125	91	70	31	31	$13 214	$16 447
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	38	7	13	12	6	-	-	-	-	$9 808	$10 769
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	49 210	1 821	2 743	3 905	4 800	5 257	9 616	10 458	10 610	$31 118	$36 579
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	41 390	1 005	1 778	2 736	3 665	4 313	8 209	9 546	10 138	$33 605	$39 189
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 878	132	405	866	1 250	1 642	3 376	4 294	4 913	$37 138	$42 887
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 821	-	35	37	119	236	370	493	531	$36 989	$42 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	103	-	-	17	12	27	23	7	17	$24 583	$32 910
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 512	873	1 373	1 870	2 415	2 671	4 833	5 252	5 225	$31 082	$36 644
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 803	78	93	137	112	227	301	379	476	$33 189	$41 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	61	19	23	-	6	7	-	6	-	$6 797	$12 035
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 488	115	110	211	177	207	247	215	206	$23 455	$29 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	195	48	16	43	5	48	5	14	16	$14 087	$19 976
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	-	6	4	5	8	-	-	-	$15 750	$15 837
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 332	701	855	958	958	737	1 160	697	266	$18 445	$21 084
IN LABOR FORCE	3 108	188	269	378	559	413	672	473	156	$22 030	$24 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	180	31	22	16	29	21	45	10	6	$19 130	$20 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	-	-	-	9	11	6	-	-	$22 500	$21 879
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 224	513	586	580	399	324	488	224	110	$14 343	$17 967
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	149	35	28	31	19	19	8	4	5	$11 106	$14 869
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	$10 000	$10 595
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	73 602	4 406	10 453	10 241	10 011	7 495	11 786	10 451	8 759	$21 031	$27 787
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	56 468	2 720	7 327	7 412	7 418	5 528	9 184	8 909	7 970	$22 815	$29 960
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	11 309	214	737	1 087	1 253	1 281	2 256	2 273	2 208	$29 157	$36 743
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	672	11	59	49	73	90	171	101	118	$28 005	$32 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	-	-	-	6	8	11	7	-	$30 582	$29 515
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	45 159	2 506	6 590	6 325	6 165	4 247	6 928	6 636	5 762	$21 037	$28 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	936	50	90	96	145	96	134	185	140	$24 567	$31 460
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68	10	10	5	-	7	11	19	6	$26 250	$29 599
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 311	274	529	531	494	369	550	366	198	$18 254	$22 874
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	162	26	27	20	26	23	6	20	14	$16 667	$20 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	7	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	$17 656	$9 568
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	13 823	1 412	2 597	2 298	2 099	1 598	2 052	1 176	591	$16 281	$20 087
IN LABOR FORCE	1 948	122	266	335	339	226	348	222	90	$18 406	$22 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	21	17	16	5	-	13	18	-	$13 269	$17 815
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 980
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 875	1 290	2 331	1 963	1 760	1 372	1 704	954	501	$15 903	$19 746
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	223	51	53	36	45	25	13	-	-	$10 893	$11 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	10	5	-	6	-	7	-	-	$9 500	$12 167

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	723 041	112 771	117 488	87 523	83 936	62 578	115 683	99 447	38 374	5 241	$6 908	$9 509
MALE	352 553	47 299	43 705	42 327	45 008	30 449	56 097	57 786	26 080	3 802	$7 881	$10 892
LIVING ALONE	150 713	9 514	15 733	12 849	12 818	12 846	28 331	36 817	19 079	2 726	$11 952	$14 543
FEMALE	370 488	65 472	73 783	45 196	38 928	32 129	59 586	41 661	12 294	1 439	$6 039	$8 194
LIVING ALONE	231 385	19 098	49 076	30 488	25 711	21 437	41 160	33 020	10 255	1 140	$7 294	$9 542
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	232 106	72 127	39 478	34 358	35 324	18 009	23 714	7 829	892	375	$4 328	$5 195
MALE	133 918	32 123	21 636	24 165	25 579	10 023	13 692	5 829	607	264	$5 293	$5 752
LIVING ALONE	18 460	1 677	1 856	2 038	2 783	2 580	4 804	2 469	180	73	$8 643	$9 238
FEMALE	98 188	40 004	17 842	10 193	9 745	7 986	10 022	2 000	285	111	$2 856	$4 434
LIVING ALONE	17 371	2 012	2 113	2 203	2 887	3 146	4 139	775	70	26	$7 661	$7 626
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	165 802	10 078	8 965	10 985	15 886	19 704	47 027	41 888	10 485	784	$11 629	$12 659
MALE	99 879	5 370	5 055	6 375	9 515	11 741	25 233	27 800	8 166	624	$12 124	$13 460
LIVING ALONE	48 706	1 698	1 796	2 294	3 151	4 425	12 225	17 027	5 663	427	$14 372	$15 590
FEMALE	65 923	4 708	3 910	4 610	6 371	7 963	21 794	14 088	2 319	160	$11 070	$11 444
LIVING ALONE	35 657	1 426	1 306	1 621	2 665	4 176	12 768	9 779	1 803	113	$12 290	$13 079
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	61 291	4 387	3 277	3 411	4 242	4 644	12 109	17 539	10 600	1 082	$14 266	$16 436
MALE	39 172	2 222	1 509	1 844	2 541	2 691	7 389	11 626	8 402	948	$15 664	$18 253
LIVING ALONE	23 816	1 041	839	1 007	1 364	1 367	3 685	7 700	6 086	727	$17 145	$20 048
FEMALE	22 119	2 165	1 768	1 567	1 701	1 953	4 720	5 913	2 198	134	$11 850	$13 219
LIVING ALONE	14 670	812	888	788	1 038	1 417	3 204	4 617	1 793	113	$13 551	$14 987
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	52 383	5 544	5 592	4 515	4 481	4 112	8 681	11 522	6 886	1 050	$11 048	$14 135
MALE	26 089	2 292	2 562	1 798	1 722	1 747	3 791	6 330	4 937	910	$13 739	$17 087
LIVING ALONE	17 780	1 269	1 508	1 112	1 113	1 164	2 621	4 511	3 808	674	$15 127	$18 235
FEMALE	26 294	3 252	3 030	2 717	2 759	2 365	4 890	5 192	1 949	140	$9 208	$11 206
LIVING ALONE	20 835	1 998	2 222	2 132	2 229	1 919	4 137	4 512	1 558	128	$9 918	$11 806
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	72 139	8 162	12 800	8 699	7 815	6 193	11 124	11 191	5 147	1 008	$7 622	$10 890
MALE	24 117	2 598	3 848	2 859	2 257	1 956	3 345	4 123	2 475	656	$8 446	$12 859
LIVING ALONE	17 740	1 811	2 485	1 983	1 537	1 320	2 715	3 307	2 086	496	$9 541	$13 783
FEMALE	48 022	5 564	8 952	5 840	5 558	4 237	7 779	7 068	2 672	352	$7 258	$9 900
LIVING ALONE	42 378	4 433	7 627	5 056	5 129	3 741	7 174	6 490	2 439	289	$7 559	$10 143
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	37 692	3 969	7 612	5 210	4 389	3 306	5 401	4 995	2 385	425	$6 873	$10 078
MALE	11 164	1 119	2 104	1 458	1 171	993	1 529	1 454	1 070	266	$7 545	$11 821
LIVING ALONE	8 266	786	1 373	1 072	802	685	1 273	1 172	907	196	$8 246	$12 565
FEMALE	26 528	2 850	5 508	3 752	3 218	2 313	3 872	3 541	1 315	159	$6 649	$9 344
LIVING ALONE	23 753	2 299	4 811	3 349	3 020	2 025	3 622	3 312	1 192	123	$6 852	$9 497
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	139 320	12 473	47 376	25 555	16 188	9 916	13 028	9 478	4 364	942	$4 646	$7 449
MALE	29 378	2 694	9 095	5 286	3 394	2 291	2 647	2 078	1 493	400	$4 920	$8 659
LIVING ALONE	24 211	2 018	7 249	4 415	2 870	1 990	2 281	1 803	1 256	329	$5 135	$8 910
FEMALE	109 942	9 779	38 281	20 269	12 794	7 625	10 381	7 400	2 871	542	$4 574	$7 125
LIVING ALONE	100 474	8 417	34 920	18 688	11 763	7 038	9 738	6 847	2 592	471	$4 624	$7 101
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	581 589	79 623	88 087	68 771	67 007	51 098	97 986	88 184	35 983	4 850	$7 562	$10 218
MALE	274 970	31 777	31 762	31 336	34 017	22 958	45 126	49 931	24 509	3 554	$8 690	$11 847
LIVING ALONE	119 400	5 998	10 337	9 164	9 261	9 701	22 474	31 858	18 014	2 593	$13 197	$15 890
FEMALE	306 619	47 846	56 325	37 435	32 990	28 140	52 860	38 253	11 474	1 296	$6 682	$8 758
LIVING ALONE	195 523	13 199	37 352	25 762	22 396	19 070	36 652	30 478	9 590	1 024	$7 913	$10 102
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	188 744	54 519	33 534	27 782	28 842	15 522	20 591	6 845	798	311	$4 556	$5 397
MALE	107 756	23 306	18 446	19 270	20 662	8 469	11 710	5 129	545	219	$5 410	$5 975
LIVING ALONE	15 251	1 265	1 520	1 682	2 205	2 088	4 122	2 142	168	59	$8 852	$9 442
FEMALE	80 988	31 213	15 088	8 512	8 180	7 053	8 881	1 716	253	92	$3 033	$4 627
LIVING ALONE	14 687	1 576	1 691	1 841	2 383	2 813	3 620	672	65	26	$7 886	$7 808
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	135 411	6 493	6 429	8 195	11 912	15 296	39 507	37 066	9 811	702	$12 206	$13 339
MALE	80 214	3 196	3 542	4 542	6 900	8 680	20 715	24 309	7 775	555	$12 929	$14 338
LIVING ALONE	40 059	1 102	1 301	1 696	2 224	3 369	9 801	14 817	5 358	391	$15 160	$16 393
FEMALE	55 197	3 297	2 887	3 653	5 012	6 616	18 792	12 757	2 036	147	$11 443	$11 886
LIVING ALONE	30 301	1 056	956	1 238	2 193	3 469	10 855	8 858	1 576	100	$12 578	$13 412
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	47 794	2 453	2 082	2 192	2 685	3 183	9 324	14 964	9 899	1 012	$15 723	$18 122
MALE	30 260	1 203	909	1 171	1 469	1 683	5 369	9 668	7 891	897	$17 199	$20 252
LIVING ALONE	19 199	661	507	654	847	948	2 650	6 481	5 764	687	$18 670	$21 830
FEMALE	17 534	1 250	1 173	1 021	1 216	1 500	3 955	5 296	2 008	115	$13 035	$14 446
LIVING ALONE	11 979	452	583	538	733	1 112	2 703	4 143	1 621	94	$14 701	$16 019
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	39 465	3 084	3 253	2 875	3 209	3 003	6 748	9 991	6 335	967	$13 004	$15 972
MALE	18 992	1 207	1 463	972	1 060	1 063	2 552	5 286	4 516	873	$16 371	$19 803
LIVING ALONE	13 669	701	931	687	757	780	1 837	3 821	3 498	657	$16 929	$20 506
FEMALE	20 473	1 877	1 790	1 903	2 149	1 940	4 196	4 705	1 819	94	$10 613	$12 419
LIVING ALONE	16 676	1 206	1 361	1 512	1 790	1 600	3 560	4 105	1 456	86	$11 074	$12 828
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	55 464	4 807	7 924	6 192	6 008	5 022	9 599	10 105	4 875	932	$9 013	$12 307
MALE	16 363	1 295	1 871	1 671	1 386	1 219	2 424	3 540	2 344	613	$11 478	$15 641
LIVING ALONE	12 857	957	1 363	1 263	1 032	888	2 023	2 855	2 003	473	$12 199	$16 243
FEMALE	39 101	3 512	6 053	4 521	4 622	3 803	7 175	6 565	2 531	319	$8 415	$10 912
LIVING ALONE	35 389	2 971	5 411	4 003	4 351	3 386	6 647	6 036	2 324	260	$8 535	$10 994
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	29 035	2 259	4 785	3 816	3 508	2 710	4 694	4 609	2 278	376	$8 099	$11 387
MALE	7 434	598	967	889	764	599	1 092	1 270	1 020	235	$9 548	$14 407
LIVING ALONE	5 930	444	706	699	578	469	937	1 040	872	185	$10 311	$14 928
FEMALE	21 601	1 661	3 818	2 927	2 744	2 111	3 602	3 339	1 258	141	$7 723	$10 347
LIVING ALONE	19 842	1 426	3 516	2 642	2 617	1 881	3 375	3 128	1 148	109	$7 768	$10 345
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	114 711	8 267	34 865	21 535	14 351	9 072	12 217	9 213	4 265	926	$5 176	$8 187
MALE	21 385	1 570	5 531	3 710	2 540	1 844	2 356	1 999	1 438	397	$5 922	$10 225
LIVING ALONE	18 365	1 312	4 715	3 182	2 196	1 628	2 041	1 742	1 223	326	$5 979	$10 255
FEMALE	93 326	6 697	29 334	17 825	11 811	7 228	9 861	7 214	2 827	529	$5 022	$7 719
LIVING ALONE	86 491	5 938	27 350	16 630	10 946	6 690	9 267	6 664	2 548	458	$5 033	$7 621

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	126 651	29 899	27 611	16 832	14 805	10 313	15 411	9 666	1 778	336	$4 734	$6 401
MALE	68 150	13 521	10 988	9 671	9 455	6 762	9 638	6 755	1 141	219	$5 981	$7 374
LIVING ALONE	28 923	3 304	5 207	3 528	3 341	2 967	5 333	4 324	794	125	$7 440	$9 056
FEMALE	58 501	16 378	16 623	7 161	5 350	3 551	5 773	2 911	637	117	$3 413	$5 268
LIVING ALONE	33 413	5 655	11 320	4 458	3 074	2 141	3 965	2 198	506	96	$3 940	$6 197
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	37 067	15 353	5 027	5 448	5 413	2 125	2 737	848	64	52	$3 124	$4 279
MALE	21 613	7 275	2 619	4 005	3 995	1 308	1 748	592	32	39	$4 741	$4 868
LIVING ALONE	2 861	300	286	319	527	447	648	308	12	14	$7 994	$8 629
FEMALE	15 454	8 078	2 408	1 443	1 418	817	989	256	32	13	$1 848	$3 454
LIVING ALONE	2 448	401	362	328	486	296	467	103	5	-	$6 594	$6 671
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	25 593	2 999	2 147	2 370	3 260	3 857	6 376	4 025	492	67	$9 020	$9 548
MALE	16 551	1 816	1 256	1 540	2 124	2 720	3 851	2 919	264	61	$9 109	$9 822
LIVING ALONE	7 551	536	455	534	815	977	2 109	1 891	206	28	$10 970	$11 584
FEMALE	9 042	1 183	891	830	1 136	1 137	2 525	1 106	228	6	$8 818	$9 048
LIVING ALONE	4 595	311	291	328	423	609	1 672	776	179	6	$10 741	$10 996
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	11 717	1 749	1 100	1 129	1 379	1 296	2 321	2 196	490	57	$8 721	$10 025
MALE	7 814	949	551	632	979	915	1 704	1 675	358	51	$9 746	$11 021
LIVING ALONE	4 093	360	302	342	477	393	926	1 015	238	40	$10 869	$12 130
FEMALE	3 903	800	549	497	400	381	617	521	132	6	$6 527	$8 031
LIVING ALONE	2 303	315	280	238	244	254	412	423	131	6	$8 441	$9 932
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	12 119	2 372	2 273	1 581	1 223	1 064	1 731	1 374	418	83	$5 776	$8 089
MALE	6 691	1 060	1 089	795	651	645	1 155	940	319	37	$7 002	$9 253
LIVING ALONE	3 866	554	570	419	345	366	737	625	233	17	$8 266	$10 022
FEMALE	5 428	1 312	1 184	786	572	419	576	434	99	46	$4 505	$6 655
LIVING ALONE	3 886	774	841	603	414	313	474	354	71	42	$5 074	$7 260
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	16 146	3 294	4 790	2 423	1 743	1 161	1 461	998	215	61	$3 994	$5 983
MALE	7 587	1 303	1 946	1 153	860	737	894	553	113	28	$4 781	$6 783
LIVING ALONE	4 780	854	1 091	703	505	432	673	427	72	23	$5 122	$7 180
FEMALE	8 559	1 991	2 844	1 270	883	424	567	445	102	33	$3 486	$5 275
LIVING ALONE	6 670	1 434	2 165	1 010	725	345	490	396	76	29	$3 705	$5 578
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	8 419	1 684	2 771	1 361	848	596	669	369	87	34	$3 780	$5 521
MALE	3 649	521	1 118	562	401	394	410	184	43	16	$4 539	$6 399
LIVING ALONE	2 298	342	648	373	224	216	317	132	35	11	$4 713	$6 536
FEMALE	4 770	1 163	1 653	799	447	202	259	185	44	18	$3 338	$4 850
LIVING ALONE	3 772	861	1 262	681	376	144	236	167	31	14	$3 559	$5 064
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	24 009	4 132	12 274	3 881	1 787	810	785	225	99	16	$3 077	$3 983
MALE	7 894	1 118	3 527	1 546	846	437	286	76	55	3	$3 546	$4 463
LIVING ALONE	5 772	700	2 503	1 211	672	352	240	58	33	3	$3 724	$4 686
FEMALE	16 115	3 014	8 747	2 335	941	373	499	149	44	13	$2 914	$3 748
LIVING ALONE	13 511	2 420	7 381	1 951	782	324	450	146	44	13	$2 947	$3 843
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	7 748	1 826	896	742	927	665	1 335	988	320	49	$6 736	$8 802
MALE	4 439	982	455	461	570	376	730	625	217	23	$6 971	$9 224
LIVING ALONE	1 286	65	76	73	91	92	296	428	157	8	$14 100	$15 583
FEMALE	3 309	844	441	281	357	289	605	363	103	26	$6 392	$8 237
LIVING ALONE	1 521	156	212	124	151	152	364	256	86	20	$9 584	$11 377
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	2 619	1 162	439	317	324	120	194	53	4	6	$2 532	$4 002
MALE	1 630	671	274	200	272	70	108	31	4	-	$2 878	$4 037
LIVING ALONE	142	31	37	23	10	18	17	6	-	-	$4 200	$5 504
FEMALE	989	491	165	117	52	50	86	22	-	6	$2 031	$3 945
LIVING ALONE	119	20	28	17	-	22	32	-	-	-	$5 500	$6 332
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 861	414	218	220	358	367	695	474	100	15	$9 079	$10 108
MALE	1 781	254	134	170	208	219	389	326	73	8	$9 026	$10 237
LIVING ALONE	667	14	10	22	50	48	237	218	60	8	$13 852	$15 387
FEMALE	1 080	160	84	50	150	148	306	148	27	7	$9 161	$9 895
LIVING ALONE	466	44	28	13	35	60	165	87	27	7	$11 828	$13 048
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 111	139	62	36	120	112	269	251	109	13	$11 730	$13 292
MALE	640	57	25	12	66	53	183	176	68	-	$12 458	$14 273
LIVING ALONE	265	20	13	-	24	13	12	140	43	-	$16 809	$18 417
FEMALE	471	82	37	24	54	59	86	75	41	13	$9 379	$11 959
LIVING ALONE	283	45	16	6	35	38	55	51	24	13	$10 273	$13 548
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	483	40	23	38	37	30	123	108	84	-	$12 642	$16 047
MALE	222	-	7	28	5	24	31	66	61	-	$16 475	$20 427
LIVING ALONE	124	-	7	3	5	3	24	39	43	-	$18 714	$23 145
FEMALE	261	40	16	10	32	6	92	42	23	-	$11 233	$12 321
LIVING ALONE	201	18	6	10	19	6	77	42	23	-	$11 930	$14 444
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	314	33	41	51	44	8	29	70	23	15	$6 821	$13 181
MALE	112	-	7	28	11	-	14	26	11	15	$13 363	$19 047
LIVING ALONE	59	-	7	10	-	-	6	25	11	-	$16 344	$18 044
FEMALE	202	33	34	23	33	8	15	44	12	-	$6 333	$9 929
LIVING ALONE	169	-	34	23	33	8	15	44	12	-	$6 833	$11 797
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	139	14	35	19	25	-	20	11	-	15	$6 060	$11 608
MALE	49	-	7	7	6	-	14	-	-	15	$11 500	$21 408
LIVING ALONE	13	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	$3 929	$6 583
FEMALE	90	14	28	12	19	-	6	11	-	-	$4 250	$6 273
LIVING ALONE	76	-	28	12	19	-	6	11	-	-	$4 833	$7 271
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	360	38	113	80	44	28	25	32	-	-	$4 853	$5 957
MALE	54	-	8	23	8	10	5	-	-	-	$5 733	$6 140
LIVING ALONE	29	-	2	15	2	10	-	-	-	-	$5 833	$6 212
FEMALE	306	38	105	57	36	18	20	32	-	-	$4 385	$5 925
LIVING ALONE	283	29	100	55	29	18	20	32	-	-	$4 521	$6 145

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	12 699	2 599	1 529	1 792	2 003	1 008	1 670	1 467	567	64	$6 341	$8 570
MALE	7 678	1 354	768	1 192	1 368	614	898	963	474	47	$6 575	$9 425
LIVING ALONE	2 104	139	175	122	153	228	410	534	323	20	$12 000	$15 017
FEMALE	5 021	1 245	761	600	635	394	772	504	93	17	$5 718	$7 263
LIVING ALONE	2 124	229	381	155	267	228	459	328	72	5	$8 441	$9 548
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	5 677	1 749	722	1 064	1 140	355	455	162	18	12	$5 034	$5 092
MALE	3 892	1 047	406	886	905	264	244	122	18	-	$5 365	$5 186
LIVING ALONE	277	21	-	32	46	64	73	35	6	-	$9 443	$9 569
FEMALE	1 785	702	316	178	235	91	211	40	-	12	$3 110	$4 888
LIVING ALONE	287	32	53	31	42	18	99	12	-	-	$6 887	$7 660
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	3 503	389	258	326	586	365	655	709	197	18	$9 284	$10 859
MALE	2 156	181	189	169	399	188	368	491	153	18	$9 461	$11 776
LIVING ALONE	773	38	45	31	72	49	176	248	107	7	$14 080	$15 153
FEMALE	1 347	208	69	157	187	177	287	218	44	-	$9 181	$9 392
LIVING ALONE	574	42	37	28	62	103	149	121	32	-	$10 508	$11 535
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 193	80	46	145	99	110	274	290	140	9	$11 233	$13 560
MALE	722	15	23	51	34	97	155	210	128	9	$14 112	$16 518
LIVING ALONE	428	-	10	13	16	50	92	147	95	5	$16 266	$18 268
FEMALE	471	65	23	94	65	13	119	80	12	-	$7 540	$9 025
LIVING ALONE	198	5	-	-	53	13	66	49	12	-	$11 302	$12 518
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	882	168	77	47	51	53	161	168	137	20	$10 968	$15 279
MALE	413	25	19	30	9	17	93	92	113	15	$15 923	$21 557
LIVING ALONE	270	15	16	13	5	17	42	68	86	8	$17 799	$23 026
FEMALE	469	143	58	17	42	36	68	76	24	5	$6 868	$9 752
LIVING ALONE	288	43	37	-	24	30	64	70	15	5	$10 455	$13 117
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	625	78	71	76	80	71	72	110	62	5	$8 375	$12 931
MALE	249	39	23	25	13	24	26	39	55	5	$10 077	$18 695
LIVING ALONE	153	32	11	10	6	24	21	27	22	-	$9 639	$13 502
FEMALE	376	39	48	51	67	47	46	71	7	-	$6 820	$9 114
LIVING ALONE	298	28	32	24	59	43	40	65	7	-	$8 429	$9 805
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	246	44	25	35	18	29	38	29	23	5	$8 167	$14 309
MALE	109	26	6	18	6	6	19	-	23	5	$6 750	$20 367
LIVING ALONE	60	19	-	10	6	6	19	-	-	-	$6 167	$6 400
FEMALE	137	18	19	17	12	23	19	29	-	-	$8 417	$9 490
LIVING ALONE	115	18	3	17	12	23	19	23	-	-	$9 088	$9 644
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	819	135	355	134	47	54	53	28	13	-	$3 529	$5 063
MALE	246	47	108	31	8	24	12	9	7	-	$3 439	$5 313
LIVING ALONE	203	33	93	23	8	24	6	9	7	-	$3 510	$5 570
FEMALE	573	88	247	103	39	30	41	19	6	-	$3 575	$4 955
LIVING ALONE	479	79	222	72	27	21	41	11	6	-	$3 353	$4 764

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	138 269	22 814	34 156	19 021	15 417	11 636	17 866	12 632	3 870	857	$5 230	$7 640
MALE	61 160	9 034	10 932	7 197	6 655	5 623	9 814	8 564	2 734	607	$6 959	$9 477
LIVING ALONE	39 925	3 921	7 518	4 839	4 118	3 579	6 809	6 553	2 150	438	$7 784	$10 419
FEMALE	77 109	13 780	23 224	11 824	8 762	6 013	8 052	4 068	1 136	250	$4 247	$6 183
LIVING ALONE	58 673	7 395	19 504	9 583	6 927	4 613	6 284	3 198	959	210	$4 470	$6 499
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	22 344	7 931	3 676	2 584	2 790	2 063	2 435	739	58	68	$3 741	$5 073
MALE	12 097	3 707	1 866	1 490	1 560	1 143	1 658	581	46	46	$4 673	$5 786
LIVING ALONE	3 441	278	370	380	530	524	890	417	30	22	$8 574	$9 210
FEMALE	10 247	4 224	1 810	1 094	1 230	920	777	158	12	22	$2 943	$4 230
LIVING ALONE	2 188	213	314	308	431	466	407	44	-	5	$7 280	$7 044
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	22 100	1 996	1 721	1 839	2 322	3 039	5 990	4 213	860	120	$10 088	$10 977
MALE	14 505	934	953	985	1 404	1 856	3 985	3 526	751	111	$11 243	$12 281
LIVING ALONE	8 737	417	443	545	708	933	2 521	2 568	528	74	$12 298	$13 278
FEMALE	7 595	1 062	768	854	918	1 183	2 005	687	109	9	$8 353	$8 488
LIVING ALONE	3 417	185	217	323	457	594	1 192	382	58	9	$9 802	$10 114
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	11 151	1 308	1 005	1 054	1 226	1 057	2 161	2 360	857	123	$9 844	$11 869
MALE	7 638	643	546	646	835	690	1 466	1 918	784	110	$11 439	$13 575
LIVING ALONE	5 391	380	315	450	531	482	1 060	1 479	604	90	$12 301	$14 341
FEMALE	3 513	665	459	408	391	367	695	442	73	13	$7 250	$8 159
LIVING ALONE	2 061	263	224	190	294	294	467	277	39	13	$8 312	$9 150
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	12 423	1 975	1 862	1 424	1 507	1 152	1 875	1 813	647	168	$7 112	$9 981
MALE	6 595	953	986	643	625	553	1 008	1 218	491	118	$8 283	$11 271
LIVING ALONE	5 020	661	728	449	435	445	869	944	414	75	$8 944	$11 650
FEMALE	5 828	1 022	876	781	882	599	867	595	156	50	$6 416	$8 521
LIVING ALONE	4 588	672	627	669	732	520	732	469	121	46	$6 703	$8 951
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	21 081	3 200	4 992	3 232	2 757	1 733	2 472	1 814	698	183	$5 374	$7 958
MALE	7 781	1 146	1 679	1 152	943	597	911	839	384	130	$5 812	$9 417
LIVING ALONE	6 344	860	1 344	962	758	495	776	712	344	93	$6 017	$9 617
FEMALE	13 300	2 054	3 313	2 080	1 814	1 136	1 561	975	314	53	$5 163	$7 105
LIVING ALONE	12 071	1 750	2 981	1 891	1 711	1 028	1 450	913	307	40	$5 334	$7 246
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	11 877	1 654	3 185	2 077	1 506	944	1 270	820	339	82	$4 917	$7 369
MALE	3 860	586	935	641	471	333	396	272	169	57	$5 079	$8 505
LIVING ALONE	3 121	418	757	550	379	274	336	210	160	37	$5 256	$8 545
FEMALE	8 017	1 068	2 250	1 436	1 035	611	874	548	170	25	$4 852	$6 823
LIVING ALONE	7 382	931	2 060	1 331	999	551	810	520	168	12	$4 951	$6 890
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	49 170	6 404	20 900	8 888	4 815	2 592	2 933	1 693	750	195	$3 702	$5 620
MALE	12 544	1 651	4 902	2 281	1 288	784	786	482	278	92	$3 865	$6 394
LIVING ALONE	10 992	1 325	4 318	2 053	1 156	700	693	433	230	84	$3 921	$6 503
FEMALE	36 626	4 753	15 998	6 607	3 527	1 808	2 147	1 211	472	103	$3 654	$5 355
LIVING ALONE	34 348	4 312	15 141	6 202	3 302	1 711	2 036	1 113	434	97	$3 659	$5 356
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	113 771	16 337	26 974	15 569	12 854	10 134	15 831	11 633	3 656	783	$5 731	$8 166
MALE	48 129	6 183	7 692	5 253	5 053	4 630	8 403	7 777	2 586	552	$7 951	$10 366
LIVING ALONE	31 876	2 772	5 181	3 603	3 177	2 938	5 808	5 966	2 025	406	$8 722	$11 318
FEMALE	65 642	10 154	19 282	10 316	7 801	5 504	7 428	3 856	1 070	231	$4 618	$6 553
LIVING ALONE	51 146	5 559	16 476	8 512	6 313	4 328	5 824	3 035	908	191	$4 772	$6 801
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	18 612	5 997	3 172	2 145	2 395	1 824	2 267	686	58	68	$4 142	$5 444
MALE	9 989	2 702	1 652	1 176	1 301	1 002	1 519	545	46	46	$5 184	$6 237
LIVING ALONE	3 083	256	315	329	473	454	816	388	30	22	$8 633	$9 395
FEMALE	8 623	3 295	1 520	969	1 094	822	748	141	12	22	$3 336	$4 526
LIVING ALONE	2 006	184	281	290	390	435	380	41	-	5	$7 324	$7 095
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	18 914	1 406	1 382	1 530	1 882	2 602	5 362	3 826	822	102	$10 485	$11 421
MALE	12 410	642	773	804	1 110	1 556	3 541	3 173	718	93	$11 644	$12 719
LIVING ALONE	7 609	298	373	455	549	809	2 248	2 311	498	68	$12 588	$13 619
FEMALE	6 504	764	609	726	772	1 046	1 821	653	104	9	$8 826	$8 946
LIVING ALONE	3 083	149	178	291	418	540	1 081	359	58	9	$9 894	$10 315
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	8 637	781	730	697	881	786	1 707	2 146	802	107	$11 265	$13 064
MALE	5 842	398	370	410	548	477	1 078	1 732	735	94	$13 148	$14 975
LIVING ALONE	4 247	260	232	300	363	326	772	1 361	559	74	$14 000	$15 444
FEMALE	2 795	383	360	287	333	309	629	414	67	13	$8 172	$9 069
LIVING ALONE	1 707	155	171	143	257	247	431	256	34	13	$8 823	$9 858
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	9 620	1 277	1 234	1 010	1 209	978	1 538	1 654	577	143	$8 161	$10 966
MALE	5 002	633	611	388	450	459	798	1 108	443	112	$9 807	$12 695
LIVING ALONE	3 906	441	464	285	355	376	697	843	370	75	$10 258	$12 898
FEMALE	4 618	644	623	622	759	519	740	546	134	31	$6 901	$9 094
LIVING ALONE	3 769	439	478	539	657	467	626	428	108	27	$7 086	$9 334
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	16 957	2 221	3 730	2 538	2 237	1 498	2 200	1 704	658	171	$5 991	$8 603
MALE	5 489	716	965	770	623	434	742	755	366	118	$6 876	$10 805
LIVING ALONE	4 646	564	830	687	512	355	626	648	338	86	$6 920	$10 952
FEMALE	11 468	1 505	2 765	1 768	1 614	1 064	1 458	949	292	53	$5 620	$7 549
LIVING ALONE	10 643	1 338	2 562	1 636	1 540	980	1 369	893	285	40	$5 714	$7 612
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	9 481	1 084	2 370	1 667	1 258	806	1 120	779	320	77	$5 477	$7 990
MALE	2 633	351	504	442	330	242	303	246	163	52	$6 108	$9 837
LIVING ALONE	2 213	263	444	391	277	199	252	196	154	37	$6 055	$9 938
FEMALE	6 848	733	1 866	1 225	928	564	817	533	157	25	$5 255	$7 280
LIVING ALONE	6 429	659	1 760	1 145	900	528	759	511	155	12	$5 313	$7 279
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	41 031	4 655	16 726	7 649	4 250	2 446	2 757	1 617	739	192	$3 887	$6 032
MALE	9 397	1 092	3 321	1 705	1 021	702	725	464	278	89	$4 285	$7 285
LIVING ALONE	8 385	953	2 967	1 547	925	618	649	415	230	81	$4 298	$7 312
FEMALE	31 634	3 563	13 405	5 944	3 229	1 744	2 032	1 153	461	103	$3 813	$5 660
LIVING ALONE	29 938	3 294	12 806	5 613	3 051	1 659	1 937	1 058	423	97	$3 808	$5 638

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	23 627	6 280	6 987	3 339	2 471	1 429	1 941	910	196	74	$3 458	$5 147
MALE	12 557	2 759	3 177	1 885	1 563	956	1 328	704	130	55	$4 317	$6 097
LIVING ALONE	7 794	1 123	2 310	1 203	935	624	928	529	110	32	$4 669	$6 717
FEMALE	11 070	3 521	3 810	1 454	908	473	613	206	66	19	$2 830	$4 069
LIVING ALONE	7 314	1 794	2 932	1 042	603	260	456	157	51	19	$3 002	$4 456
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 473	1 821	452	393	366	227	168	46	-	-	$1 781	$3 226
MALE	1 953	944	194	280	234	133	139	29	-	-	$2 285	$3 633
LIVING ALONE	326	19	55	43	51	62	74	22	-	-	$7 737	$7 509
FEMALE	1 520	877	258	113	132	94	29	17	-	-	$1 273	$2 703
LIVING ALONE	170	23	27	18	41	31	27	3	-	-	$7 172	$6 794
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 952	566	315	296	400	399	590	335	33	18	$7 567	$8 255
MALE	1 934	283	160	174	280	277	413	301	28	18	$8 556	$9 570
LIVING ALONE	1 035	110	63	83	159	121	242	223	28	6	$9 757	$10 936
FEMALE	1 018	283	155	122	120	122	177	34	5	-	$5 362	$5 757
LIVING ALONE	305	25	35	26	39	46	111	23	-	-	$8 948	$8 678
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 411	512	266	355	340	264	409	201	48	16	$6 354	$7 603
MALE	1 723	237	176	236	287	213	343	173	42	16	$7 224	$8 789
LIVING ALONE	1 096	120	83	150	168	156	253	112	38	16	$8 303	$9 958
FEMALE	688	275	90	119	53	51	66	28	6	-	$3 417	$4 635
LIVING ALONE	338	108	44	47	37	40	36	21	5	-	$4 850	$5 748
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 758	690	625	400	298	174	337	145	64	25	$4 275	$6 507
MALE	1 565	312	372	252	175	94	210	102	42	6	$4 689	$6 660
LIVING ALONE	1 089	212	264	161	80	69	172	93	38	-	$4 761	$7 074
FEMALE	1 193	378	253	148	123	80	127	43	22	19	$3 644	$6 306
LIVING ALONE	813	233	149	130	75	53	106	35	13	19	$4 327	$7 128
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 066	961	1 248	685	520	225	265	110	40	12	$3 688	$5 310
MALE	2 268	430	704	375	320	163	162	84	18	12	$4 000	$6 085
LIVING ALONE	1 674	296	504	268	246	140	143	64	6	7	$4 242	$5 953
FEMALE	1 798	531	544	310	200	62	103	26	22	-	$3 338	$4 332
LIVING ALONE	1 398	394	419	253	171	38	81	20	22	-	$3 506	$4 526
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 371	558	811	408	248	138	143	41	19	5	$3 471	$4 906
MALE	1 220	235	431	199	141	91	86	26	6	5	$3 682	$5 593
LIVING ALONE	901	155	313	159	102	75	77	14	6	-	$3 863	$5 073
FEMALE	1 151	323	380	209	107	47	57	15	13	-	$3 254	$4 177
LIVING ALONE	939	260	300	184	99	23	51	9	13	-	$3 408	$4 299
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	7 967	1 730	4 081	1 210	547	140	172	73	11	3	$2 843	$3 534
MALE	3 114	553	1 571	568	267	76	61	15	-	3	$2 993	$3 721
LIVING ALONE	2 574	366	1 341	498	231	76	44	15	-	3	$3 163	$3 887
FEMALE	4 853	1 177	2 510	642	280	64	111	58	11	-	$2 751	$3 414
LIVING ALONE	4 290	1 011	2 258	568	240	52	95	55	11	-	$2 747	$3 433

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TN-VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	39 962	7 741	11 002	5 578	3 799	2 922	4 752	3 076	823	269	$4 385	$6 947
MALE	15 298	2 602	3 050	1 883	1 453	1 269	2 296	1 978	565	202	$6 151	$9 124
LIVING ALONE	9 848	847	1 839	1 172	1 013	895	1 710	1 697	504	171	$8 097	$11 019
FEMALE	24 664	5 139	7 952	3 695	2 346	1 653	2 456	1 098	258	67	$3 781	$5 597
LIVING ALONE	18 860	2 188	6 809	3 176	1 855	1 407	2 096	1 035	227	67	$4 235	$6 266
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	9 521	4 144	1 880	972	805	604	816	242	38	20	$2 606	$4 298
MALE	4 514	1 589	969	527	376	320	499	195	24	15	$3 330	$5 243
LIVING ALONE	1 261	108	184	130	150	181	336	149	17	6	$8 476	$8 904
FEMALE	5 007	2 555	911	445	429	284	317	47	14	5	$1 953	$3 445
LIVING ALONE	1 047	89	155	145	206	191	218	30	8	5	$6 968	$7 542
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	5 418	584	433	441	547	732	1 479	992	173	37	$9 912	$10 859
MALE	3 297	264	262	239	255	434	868	803	141	31	$11 235	$12 236
LIVING ALONE	2 265	171	105	105	175	266	621	668	129	25	$12 520	$13 686
FEMALE	2 121	320	171	202	292	298	611	189	32	6	$8 528	$8 719
LIVING ALONE	1 335	77	88	126	160	214	468	171	25	6	$10 024	$10 395
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 518	238	269	199	255	230	531	595	162	39	$10 546	$12 091
MALE	1 620	119	144	123	164	119	324	446	142	39	$12 087	$13 804
LIVING ALONE	1 283	82	110	67	146	103	235	390	121	29	$12 774	$14 317
FEMALE	898	119	125	76	91	111	207	149	20	-	$8 535	$9 002
LIVING ALONE	646	46	106	46	55	89	163	129	12	-	$9 136	$9 719
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 238	457	478	359	448	359	545	387	144	61	$7 388	$10 274
MALE	1 490	211	197	124	184	160	190	250	113	61	$8 236	$13 267
LIVING ALONE	1 242	169	149	111	148	123	160	228	99	55	$8 512	$14 116
FEMALE	1 748	246	281	235	264	199	355	137	31	-	$6 727	$7 723
LIVING ALONE	1 543	191	259	202	214	185	331	137	24	-	$7 108	$7 898
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 720	890	1 558	923	576	439	647	473	165	49	$4 750	$7 480
MALE	1 731	163	438	288	191	116	210	205	94	26	$5 784	$9 422
LIVING ALONE	1 466	128	363	244	149	116	165	188	87	26	$5 978	$9 913
FEMALE	3 989	727	1 120	635	385	323	437	268	71	23	$4 399	$6 637
LIVING ALONE	3 757	667	1 053	608	357	305	408	268	68	23	$4 448	$6 738
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	3 047	384	897	636	334	209	291	207	70	19	$4 638	$6 910
MALE	832	68	183	193	109	58	72	105	37	7	$5 659	$8 867
LIVING ALONE	709	65	155	170	92	58	44	88	30	7	$5 486	$8 739
FEMALE	2 215	316	714	443	225	151	219	102	33	12	$4 288	$6 175
LIVING ALONE	2 123	277	693	435	218	140	213	102	33	12	$4 351	$6 283
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	13 547	1 428	6 384	2 684	1 168	558	734	387	141	63	$3 639	$5 268
MALE	2 646	256	1 040	582	283	120	205	79	51	30	$4 062	$6 472
LIVING ALONE	2 331	189	928	515	245	106	193	74	51	30	$4 128	$6 800
FEMALE	10 901	1 172	5 344	2 102	885	438	529	308	90	33	$3 547	$4 975
LIVING ALONE	10 532	1 118	5 148	2 049	863	423	508	300	90	33	$3 562	$4 996

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	50 767	9 220	8 105	6 507	6 465	5 103	7 929	5 647	1 604	187	$6 413	$8 176
MALE	27 726	3 958	3 341	3 599	3 773	2 877	4 768	4 131	1 144	135	$7 462	$9 421
LIVING ALONE	10 675	666	801	1 002	979	1 190	2 563	2 579	816	79	$11 294	$12 722
FEMALE	23 041	5 262	4 764	2 908	2 692	2 226	3 161	1 516	460	52	$5 006	$6 677
LIVING ALONE	13 177	1 175	2 818	1 929	1 722	1 500	2 364	1 250	380	39	$6 732	$8 345
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	20 059	6 644	3 467	2 768	3 232	1 677	1 655	554	38	24	$3 945	$4 839
MALE	12 466	2 973	1 961	2 148	2 414	1 110	1 318	497	27	18	$5 374	$5 666
LIVING ALONE	1 841	131	133	153	326	361	469	255	7	6	$8 910	$9 268
FEMALE	7 593	3 671	1 506	620	818	567	337	57	11	6	$2 133	$3 482
LIVING ALONE	1 250	151	210	153	305	260	143	28	-	-	$6 816	$6 387
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	10 201	634	678	825	1 181	1 472	3 121	1 988	289	13	$10 406	$10 804
MALE	6 942	324	425	472	731	1 042	2 079	1 622	241	6	$10 978	$11 533
LIVING ALONE	3 354	138	99	190	211	411	1 178	950	171	6	$12 284	$13 000
FEMALE	3 259	310	253	353	450	430	1 042	366	48	7	$9 155	$9 252
LIVING ALONE	1 778	123	67	128	237	248	679	272	24	-	$10 441	$10 294
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	4 464	346	248	354	389	428	946	1 213	501	39	$12 364	$13 759
MALE	3 002	176	80	190	207	241	669	991	415	33	$14 471	$15 640
LIVING ALONE	1 788	69	54	98	109	87	422	644	288	17	$15 408	$16 562
FEMALE	1 462	170	168	164	182	187	277	222	86	6	$8 573	$9 894
LIVING ALONE	882	42	84	99	113	120	183	169	66	6	$9 726	$11 649
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 730	461	406	405	366	370	680	712	283	47	$9 325	$12 035
MALE	1 938	207	177	159	99	177	345	499	241	34	$12 286	$15 079
LIVING ALONE	1 203	103	79	117	78	104	215	336	153	18	$12 936	$15 722
FEMALE	1 792	254	229	246	267	193	335	213	42	13	$6 815	$8 744
LIVING ALONE	1 423	151	196	203	192	150	284	192	42	13	$7 218	$9 425
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 879	562	916	562	457	454	867	733	296	32	$7 749	$9 942
MALE	1 752	183	289	266	129	113	233	365	154	20	$8 281	$11 345
LIVING ALONE	1 226	155	147	154	96	60	185	278	131	20	$10 039	$12 415
FEMALE	3 127	379	627	296	328	341	634	368	142	12	$7 607	$9 155
LIVING ALONE	2 645	307	512	243	283	273	587	311	117	12	$7 854	$9 303
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 569	273	560	313	247	249	456	348	117	6	$7 014	$9 233
MALE	809	79	187	119	84	53	124	127	36	-	$6 355	$8 975
LIVING ALONE	587	51	99	98	63	34	109	97	36	-	$7 239	$9 936
FEMALE	1 760	194	373	194	163	196	332	221	81	6	$7 457	$9 352
LIVING ALONE	1 514	159	285	168	163	159	318	193	63	6	$7 778	$9 460
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	7 434	573	2 390	1 593	840	702	660	447	197	32	$4 814	$7 122
MALE	1 626	95	409	364	193	194	124	157	66	24	$5 590	$8 883
LIVING ALONE	1 263	70	289	290	159	167	94	116	66	12	$5 853	$9 025
FEMALE	5 808	478	1 981	1 229	647	508	536	290	131	8	$4 639	$6 629
LIVING ALONE	5 199	401	1 749	1 103	592	449	488	278	131	8	$4 696	$6 805

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	128 408	15 708	16 703	22 847	25 660	12 187	19 042	12 462	3 188	611	$6 541	$8 248
MALE	82 085	7 611	7 027	16 391	19 415	7 920	11 922	8 823	2 528	448	$6 754	$8 890
LIVING ALONE	20 830	1 287	1 713	1 765	2 359	2 378	4 655	4 733	1 690	250	$10 858	$12 992
FEMALE	46 323	8 097	9 676	6 456	6 245	4 267	7 120	3 639	660	163	$5 643	$7 110
LIVING ALONE	29 613	3 154	6 608	4 195	3 833	2 923	5 150	3 054	592	104	$6 444	$8 052
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	56 195	8 915	6 346	15 038	16 363	3 995	3 919	1 247	218	154	$5 793	$5 891
MALE	44 664	5 125	4 267	13 244	14 693	2 937	3 027	1 068	183	120	$5 969	$6 188
LIVING ALONE	3 308	232	250	424	693	555	836	276	15	27	$8 165	$9 172
FEMALE	11 531	3 790	2 079	1 794	1 670	1 058	892	179	35	34	$3 879	$4 741
LIVING ALONE	2 803	455	377	495	458	474	436	95	13	-	$6 328	$6 479
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	27 816	1 866	1 443	2 307	4 530	4 461	7 614	4 818	710	67	$9 686	$10 510
MALE	19 696	1 076	802	1 615	3 184	3 276	5 097	3 921	665	60	$9 934	$11 121
LIVING ALONE	7 061	285	280	393	699	813	1 970	2 154	431	36	$12 465	$13 280
FEMALE	8 120	790	641	692	1 346	1 185	2 517	897	45	7	$9 070	$9 026
LIVING ALONE	4 022	234	236	269	516	672	1 470	588	30	7	$10 218	$10 286
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	8 984	717	441	546	639	854	2 607	2 283	741	156	$12 057	$13 931
MALE	6 463	290	170	290	382	566	2 026	1 917	692	130	$13 339	$15 806
LIVING ALONE	2 563	113	111	122	112	215	503	903	400	84	$15 587	$18 025
FEMALE	2 521	427	271	256	257	288	581	366	49	26	$8 296	$9 126
LIVING ALONE	1 522	168	169	120	165	212	338	294	36	20	$9 365	$10 286
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	7 726	1 060	978	740	632	675	1 346	1 567	614	114	$9 411	$11 989
MALE	3 826	348	321	302	250	336	679	990	507	93	$12 506	$15 492
LIVING ALONE	2 480	183	148	183	178	194	443	657	428	66	$13 927	$17 062
FEMALE	3 900	712	657	438	382	339	667	577	107	21	$6 761	$8 552
LIVING ALONE	3 044	424	510	296	315	275	593	521	93	17	$7 852	$9 358
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	10 321	1 385	2 023	1 177	1 091	912	1 727	1 475	477	54	$7 051	$9 319
MALE	3 817	439	559	376	380	395	644	690	306	28	$8 669	$11 291
LIVING ALONE	2 506	241	285	217	223	246	504	520	250	20	$10 381	$12 719
FEMALE	6 504	946	1 464	801	711	517	1 083	785	171	26	$6 114	$8 162
LIVING ALONE	5 550	673	1 206	707	627	445	981	725	167	19	$6 600	$8 567
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 133	593	1 035	695	613	442	895	572	268	20	$6 725	$9 216
MALE	1 658	158	228	185	207	181	334	190	169	6	$8 418	$11 480
LIVING ALONE	1 135	105	123	117	126	104	271	151	132	6	$9 808	$12 629
FEMALE	3 475	435	807	510	406	261	561	382	99	14	$5 931	$8 136
LIVING ALONE	3 005	300	702	457	364	215	506	355	99	7	$6 233	$8 398
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	17 366	1 765	5 472	3 039	2 405	1 290	1 829	1 072	428	66	$4 784	$7 007
MALE	3 619	333	908	564	526	410	449	237	175	17	$6 019	$8 216
LIVING ALONE	2 912	233	639	426	454	355	399	223	166	17	$6 819	$8 973
FEMALE	13 747	1 432	4 564	2 475	1 879	880	1 380	835	253	49	$4 578	$6 689
LIVING ALONE	12 672	1 200	4 110	2 308	1 752	845	1 332	831	253	41	$4 731	$6 883

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RICHMOND, VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	90 009	14 731	13 660	9 715	9 382	8 839	16 468	13 232	3 432	550	$7 473	$9 333
MALE	38 980	6 045	5 000	3 281	3 482	3 430	7 204	7 964	2 209	365	$8 947	$10 809
LIVING ALONE	18 553	1 207	1 807	1 497	1 491	1 411	3 934	5 244	1 713	249	$12 287	$13 825
FEMALE	51 029	8 686	8 660	6 434	5 900	5 409	9 264	5 268	1 223	185	$6 612	$8 205
LIVING ALONE	31 411	2 238	5 348	4 253	3 660	3 668	6 718	4 414	946	166	$8 108	$9 598
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	25 520	9 265	4 425	2 585	2 807	2 399	2 860	1 022	131	26	$3 482	$5 058
MALE	11 747	3 717	2 121	1 219	1 154	1 074	1 579	777	86	20	$4 050	$5 814
LIVING ALONE	2 433	206	271	317	288	305	615	374	51	6	$8 857	$9 441
FEMALE	13 773	5 548	2 304	1 366	1 653	1 325	1 281	245	45	6	$2 994	$4 412
LIVING ALONE	2 697	289	338	270	462	565	652	121	-	-	$7 962	$7 598
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	22 454	1 646	1 251	1 375	1 975	2 766	7 110	5 313	931	87	$11 410	$11 900
MALE	12 856	928	703	681	992	1 361	3 459	3 881	782	69	$12 386	$13 019
LIVING ALONE	6 561	260	272	240	387	546	1 853	2 380	585	38	$14 077	$14 920
FEMALE	9 598	718	548	694	983	1 405	3 651	1 432	149	18	$10 527	$10 402
LIVING ALONE	5 302	279	197	203	426	765	2 260	1 052	105	15	$11 550	$11 628
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 137	680	389	367	466	630	1 592	2 188	709	116	$13 006	$14 469
MALE	4 201	383	167	183	253	262	830	1 476	545	102	$15 069	$16 372
LIVING ALONE	2 589	110	85	95	129	115	505	1 025	428	97	$16 331	$19 105
FEMALE	2 936	297	222	184	213	368	762	712	164	14	$11 082	$11 746
LIVING ALONE	1 956	124	80	119	118	266	575	558	102	14	$12 281	$12 921
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	7 061	751	641	695	600	587	1 355	1 815	537	80	$10 834	$12 558
MALE	3 252	310	358	197	281	190	538	950	354	74	$12 593	$14 481
LIVING ALONE	1 948	120	145	96	124	78	345	723	288	29	$15 429	$16 395
FEMALE	3 809	441	283	498	319	397	817	865	183	6	$9 831	$10 917
LIVING ALONE	3 034	264	211	390	214	335	703	775	136	6	$10 611	$11 482
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	9 575	1 171	1 575	1 141	1 110	950	1 579	1 462	518	69	$7 616	$10 080
MALE	3 187	413	534	376	317	239	455	566	256	31	$7 765	$11 081
LIVING ALONE	2 138	304	283	265	158	118	329	459	199	23	$9 145	$12 092
FEMALE	6 388	758	1 041	765	793	711	1 124	896	262	38	$7 530	$9 581
LIVING ALONE	5 485	557	830	651	716	624	1 014	832	223	38	$7 965	$9 970
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 020	519	895	647	611	602	694	725	302	25	$7 484	$9 874
MALE	1 525	120	333	188	143	161	196	247	137	-	$7 806	$10 187
LIVING ALONE	978	84	167	135	70	82	142	198	100	-	$8 805	$11 075
FEMALE	3 495	399	562	459	468	441	498	478	165	25	$7 308	$9 738
LIVING ALONE	3 057	292	456	404	430	387	474	452	137	25	$7 727	$10 066
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	18 262	1 218	5 379	3 552	2 424	1 507	1 972	1 432	606	172	$5 303	$8 503
MALE	3 737	294	1 117	625	485	304	343	314	186	69	$5 400	$9 222
LIVING ALONE	2 884	207	751	484	405	249	287	283	162	56	$6 000	$9 844
FEMALE	14 525	924	4 262	2 927	1 939	1 203	1 629	1 118	420	103	$5 280	$8 318
LIVING ALONE	12 937	725	3 692	2 620	1 724	1 113	1 514	1 076	380	93	$5 477	$8 080

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	534 178	61 342	51 797	41 040	43 271	42 893	106 636	120 811	58 965	7 423	$11 161	$13 346
MALE	252 972	26 433	20 379	17 214	20 116	19 185	44 623	62 144	37 379	5 499	$12 390	$15 167
LIVING ALONE	119 264	5 620	6 028	5 486	6 616	7 751	19 935	37 229	26 644	3 955	$16 292	$19 316
FEMALE	281 206	34 909	31 418	23 826	23 155	23 708	62 013	58 667	21 586	1 924	$10 267	$11 709
LIVING ALONE	166 876	9 384	15 885	12 103	12 835	13 172	38 800	45 154	18 003	1 540	$12 453	$14 011
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	127 489	33 603	19 953	14 474	14 789	12 912	22 717	8 131	749	161	$5 467	$6 365
MALE	61 394	14 081	9 551	7 316	8 347	5 762	10 188	5 519	539	91	$5 942	$6 877
LIVING ALONE	11 150	1 119	1 001	929	1 292	1 405	3 122	2 034	207	41	$9 776	$10 069
FEMALE	66 095	19 522	10 402	7 158	6 442	7 150	12 529	2 612	210	70	$4 900	$5 890
LIVING ALONE	13 115	1 340	1 242	1 183	1 446	1 977	4 668	1 145	94	20	$9 395	$8 995
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	170 243	10 188	6 816	8 141	10 288	14 201	46 662	55 698	17 206	1 043	$13 610	$14 680
MALE	93 231	5 782	3 750	4 182	5 674	7 878	21 065	31 850	12 210	840	$14 498	$15 632
LIVING ALONE	44 780	1 691	1 244	1 420	1 848	3 090	8 980	18 018	7 943	546	$16 180	$17 929
FEMALE	77 012	4 406	3 066	3 959	4 614	6 323	25 597	23 848	4 996	203	$12 966	$13 528
LIVING ALONE	42 491	1 437	870	1 203	1 770	2 780	14 232	16 334	3 731	134	$14 557	$15 300
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	66 475	3 657	2 561	2 453	3 146	3 389	10 932	21 767	16 770	1 800	$17 039	$19 743
MALE	40 082	1 998	1 326	1 125	1 631	1 771	5 650	12 763	12 265	1 553	$18 701	$21 854
LIVING ALONE	24 346	677	602	391	708	919	2 843	8 397	8 734	1 075	$20 916	$24 158
FEMALE	26 393	1 659	1 235	1 328	1 515	1 618	5 282	9 004	4 505	247	$15 302	$16 537
LIVING ALONE	17 794	647	587	468	653	983	3 563	6 998	3 706	189	$16 586	$18 532
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	46 958	3 514	3 024	2 301	2 338	2 629	7 280	13 218	11 040	1 614	$16 077	$19 161
MALE	24 302	1 597	1 326	967	1 031	1 263	3 028	6 390	7 338	1 362	$18 338	$22 469
LIVING ALONE	15 365	584	574	475	511	702	1 687	4 339	5 466	1 027	$21 136	$25 075
FEMALE	22 656	1 917	1 698	1 334	1 307	1 366	4 252	6 828	3 702	252	$14 257	$15 612
LIVING ALONE	17 135	1 025	1 039	824	781	1 043	3 351	5 784	3 078	210	$15 438	$16 857
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	49 949	4 120	5 153	3 454	4 054	3 471	8 430	12 044	7 547	1 676	$12 553	$15 851
MALE	17 877	1 418	1 660	1 304	1 451	1 288	2 682	3 723	3 281	1 070	$13 099	$18 015
LIVING ALONE	11 998	703	814	745	800	720	1 816	2 849	2 781	770	$15 866	$20 302
FEMALE	32 072	2 702	3 493	2 150	2 603	2 183	5 748	8 321	4 266	606	$12 323	$14 645
LIVING ALONE	26 844	1 670	2 595	1 538	2 240	1 806	5 105	7 504	3 877	509	$13 292	$15 476
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	23 502	1 858	2 902	1 858	2 172	1 744	4 038	5 056	3 131	743	$11 390	$14 892
MALE	7 591	568	865	620	667	535	1 217	1 434	1 207	478	$12 009	$17 242
LIVING ALONE	5 032	309	364	338	434	310	793	1 117	1 031	336	$14 751	$19 512
FEMALE	15 911	1 290	2 037	1 238	1 505	1 209	2 821	3 622	1 924	265	$11 115	$13 770
LIVING ALONE	13 438	783	1 590	911	1 310	1 032	2 521	3 305	1 759	227	$12 067	$14 561
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	73 064	6 260	14 290	10 217	8 656	6 291	10 615	9 953	5 653	1 129	$7 363	$11 151
MALE	16 086	1 557	2 766	2 320	1 982	1 223	2 010	1 899	1 746	583	$7 409	$13 250
LIVING ALONE	11 625	846	1 793	1 526	1 457	915	1 487	1 592	1 513	496	$8 411	$14 755
FEMALE	56 978	4 703	11 524	7 897	6 674	5 068	8 605	8 054	3 907	546	$7 351	$10 558
LIVING ALONE	49 497	3 265	9 552	6 887	5 945	4 583	7 881	7 389	3 517	478	$7 724	$10 828

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

VIRGINIA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	1 404 745	99 277	178 388	210 164	213 764	196 200	260 200	158 378	88 374	$20 018	$23 443
2 PERSONS	536 637	49 350	92 933	90 755	80 938	65 835	79 425	47 910	29 491	$17 029	$21 101
3 PERSONS	345 341	23 150	39 914	51 803	53 898	50 104	65 852	38 071	20 549	$20 172	$23 479
4 PERSONS	297 500	14 752	23 946	37 368	44 622	47 676	67 955	40 513	20 668	$22 757	$25 782
5 PERSONS	138 353	6 858	11 968	17 711	19 607	20 940	30 430	20 211	10 628	$22 952	$26 152
6 PERSONS	53 485	2 770	5 278	7 346	7 913	7 537	10 447	7 625	4 569	$22 100	$26 262
7 PERSONS	23 679	1 787	2 927	3 617	3 426	2 835	4 461	2 882	1 744	$20 132	$24 337
8 PERSONS	5 191	308	806	814	698	665	872	631	397	$19 736	$23 854
9 PERSONS	2 388	181	349	351	380	296	450	240	141	$19 064	$22 614
10 OR MORE PERSONS	2 171	121	267	399	282	312	308	295	187	$20 246	$24 448
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 556 332	295 236	525 056	656 498	687 463	651 347	887 742	550 414	302 576	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.24	2.97	2.94	3.12	3.22	3.32	3.41	3.48	3.42	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	1 146 539	58 294	126 051	163 228	174 965	167 020	228 757	145 137	83 087	$21 383	$25 022
2 PERSONS	458 853	31 802	72 032	76 000	70 645	59 858	74 078	45 839	28 599	$18 404	$22 503
3 PERSONS	282 963	13 300	27 389	40 313	45 811	42 916	58 397	35 330	19 507	$21 558	$25 128
4 PERSONS	246 351	7 835	15 953	28 558	36 815	40 503	59 876	37 108	19 703	$24 134	$27 365
5 PERSONS	106 461	3 354	6 739	12 078	14 770	16 595	25 444	17 875	9 606	$24 900	$28 230
6 PERSONS	36 228	1 216	2 546	4 287	4 957	5 193	7 788	6 290	3 951	$24 910	$29 244
7 PERSONS	12 243	629	1 043	1 598	1 570	1 529	2 482	2 116	1 276	$24 129	$28 360
8 PERSONS	2 262	82	248	275	248	298	461	390	260	$24 587	$28 342
9 PERSONS	756	64	54	70	117	79	171	104	97	$24 615	$28 056
10 OR MORE PERSONS	422	12	47	49	32	49	60	85	88	$27 955	$33 044
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	3 615 875	164 750	349 126	487 442	543 150	538 013	759 883	494 297	279 214	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.15	2.83	2.77	2.99	3.10	3.22	3.32	3.41	3.36	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	236 825	39 238	49 438	43 869	35 835	25 960	27 847	10 864	3 774	$13 219	$15 807
2 PERSONS	72 352	16 963	19 959	13 827	9 529	5 298	4 534	1 553	689	$9 801	$12 303
3 PERSONS	57 475	9 382	11 613	10 842	9 323	6 447	6 734	2 328	806	$13 449	$15 642
4 PERSONS	46 182	6 577	7 457	8 120	7 139	6 353	7 143	2 750	643	$15 650	$17 470
5 PERSONS	28 241	3 315	4 916	5 135	4 356	3 684	4 371	1 868	596	$15 849	$18 165
6 PERSONS	15 865	1 476	2 629	2 882	2 787	2 146	2 358	1 159	428	$16 573	$19 225
7 PERSONS	10 666	1 090	1 823	1 917	1 758	1 226	1 825	665	362	$16 298	$19 265
8 PERSONS	2 809	226	548	524	441	351	376	216	127	$15 948	$19 971
9 PERSONS	1 552	107	283	281	252	209	260	122	38	$16 750	$19 802
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 683	102	210	341	250	246	246	203	85	$18 861	$22 042
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	861 778	124 630	166 422	158 263	133 688	101 306	114 065	46 733	16 671	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.64	3.18	3.37	3.61	3.73	3.90	4.10	4.30	4.42	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	14 372	1 234	1 721	1 909	1 764	2 206	2 641	1 762	1 135	$21 179	$24 570
2 PERSONS	3 060	384	492	436	320	392	579	339	118	$17 910	$20 838
3 PERSONS	3 186	355	518	418	451	548	457	258	181	$18 267	$20 742
4 PERSONS	3 459	227	318	456	436	560	714	516	232	$22 292	$25 655
5 PERSONS	2 726	127	236	376	326	459	504	361	337	$23 007	$28 096
6 PERSONS	1 081	69	72	130	120	149	229	156	156	$25 016	$29 647
7 PERSONS	635	61	53	77	91	72	111	86	84	$22 660	$30 011
8 PERSONS	102	-	10	7	9	16	28	25	7	$28 289	$30 466
9 PERSONS	78	8	12	-	11	8	19	14	6	$25 000	$26 404
10 OR MORE PERSONS	45	3	10	9	-	2	-	7	14	$23 125	$37 115
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	55 315	4 173	5 972	7 147	6 813	8 416	10 368	7 264	5 162	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.85	3.38	3.47	3.74	3.86	3.82	3.93	4.12	4.55	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	17 565	1 617	2 653	2 519	2 516	2 197	2 975	1 882	1 206	$18 881	$22 843
2 PERSONS	5 255	636	900	888	846	614	746	447	178	$16 183	$18 922
3 PERSONS	4 486	419	908	638	612	536	722	374	277	$16 941	$21 643
4 PERSONS	4 090	343	455	535	549	572	808	474	354	$21 220	$25 146
5 PERSONS	2 201	110	220	272	289	273	440	373	224	$23 769	$27 476
6 PERSONS	905	43	90	122	114	129	176	133	98	$23 463	$26 537
7 PERSONS	425	51	49	53	65	61	47	42	57	$19 570	$28 049
8 PERSONS	137	10	26	5	19	6	30	33	8	$27 083	$25 422
9 PERSONS	29	-	-	-	17	-	6	-	6	$19 632	$29 538
10 OR MORE PERSONS	37	5	5	6	5	6	-	6	4	$16 250	$30 304
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	60 404	5 211	8 444	8 270	8 546	7 594	10 551	7 131	4 657	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.44	3.22	3.18	3.28	3.40	3.46	3.55	3.79	3.86	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	497 017	41 080	79 520	88 042	86 180	71 808	77 568	35 062	17 757	$17 187	$20 079
2 PERSONS	180 352	22 810	41 352	34 037	28 131	20 111	20 182	8 738	4 991	$13 699	$17 053
3 PERSONS	121 670	7 962	17 326	22 415	22 842	19 169	19 669	8 292	3 995	$17 762	$20 530
4 PERSONS	106 463	5 199	10 541	17 206	19 370	19 039	21 114	9 486	4 508	$20 214	$22 559
5 PERSONS	52 340	2 706	5 526	8 288	9 564	8 423	10 301	5 011	2 521	$20 047	$22 966
6 PERSONS	21 269	1 261	2 572	3 508	3 833	3 119	3 772	2 156	1 048	$19 266	$22 638
7 PERSONS	10 339	814	1 516	1 736	1 699	1 337	1 819	970	448	$18 208	$21 505
8 PERSONS	2 343	149	437	430	370	310	358	181	108	$16 654	$20 880
9 PERSONS	1 135	119	127	202	230	131	174	93	59	$17 490	$21 457
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 106	60	123	220	141	169	179	135	79	$20 216	$23 125
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 657 873	120 320	236 939	287 301	291 876	249 717	277 773	129 589	64 358	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.34	2.93	2.98	3.26	3.39	3.48	3.58	3.70	3.62	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	424 783	29 830	63 279	73 703	74 339	63 913	70 536	32 426	16 757	$17 962	$20 911
2 PERSONS	160 206	17 359	35 095	30 328	25 705	18 921	19 399	8 494	4 905	$14 521	$17 865
3 PERSONS	105 848	5 709	13 662	19 060	20 155	17 291	18 290	7 832	3 849	$18 537	$21 414
4 PERSONS	93 240	3 707	8 274	14 471	17 008	17 208	19 306	8 906	4 360	$20 820	$23 346
5 PERSONS	42 741	1 745	3 745	6 423	7 759	7 101	9 083	4 574	2 311	$21 106	$24 177
6 PERSONS	15 329	773	1 564	2 306	2 599	2 416	3 038	1 745	888	$20 749	$24 185
7 PERSONS	5 699	422	708	849	872	764	1 068	702	314	$19 992	$23 170
8 PERSONS	1 039	49	154	178	149	132	227	88	62	$19 640	$23 239
9 PERSONS	421	54	33	55	67	47	82	55	28	$20 163	$24 279
10 OR MORE PERSONS	260	12	44	33	25	33	43	30	40	$22 763	$25 480
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 374 443	84 033	179 520	230 628	242 813	215 960	245 806	116 662	59 021	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.24	2.82	2.84	3.13	3.27	3.38	3.48	3.60	3.52	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	70 425	11 062	15 926	14 135	11 517	7 613	6 832	2 490	850	$12 705	$14 980
2 PERSONS	19 610	5 349	6 112	3 621	2 355	1 148	732	219	74	$8 513	$10 476
3 PERSONS	15 429	2 210	3 588	3 300	2 624	1 803	1 337	439	128	$12 700	$14 508
4 PERSONS	12 834	1 482	2 218	2 700	2 259	1 759	1 754	549	113	$15 036	$16 784
5 PERSONS	9 295	942	1 754	1 857	1 749	1 258	1 188	397	150	$15 276	$16 915
6 PERSONS	5 837	479	1 005	1 196	1 210	694	713	382	158	$15 889	$18 517
7 PERSONS	4 580	387	800	875	820	568	751	268	111	$16 287	$19 101
8 PERSONS	1 304	100	283	252	221	178	131	93	46	$15 267	$19 000
9 PERSONS	714	65	94	147	163	84	92	38	31	$16 262	$19 793
10 OR MORE PERSONS	822	48	72	187	116	121	134	105	39	$19 333	$22 568
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	276 802	35 707	56 392	56 023	47 861	32 632	31 227	12 322	4 638	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.93	3.23	3.54	3.96	4.16	4.29	4.57	4.95	5.46	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

JOHNSON CITY-KINGSPORT-BRISTOL, TN-VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	123 177	11 691	22 692	23 293	21 278	17 225	17 023	6 785	3 190	$15 867	$18 461
2 PERSONS	48 630	6 581	11 562	9 519	7 539	5 318	4 985	1 948	1 178	$13 024	$16 157
3 PERSONS	31 461	2 339	5 111	6 175	5 766	4 880	4 810	1 658	722	$16 645	$19 038
4 PERSONS	25 992	1 498	3 451	4 373	5 197	4 516	4 397	1 863	697	$18 491	$20 293
5 PERSONS	11 343	803	1 582	2 103	1 881	1 716	1 865	955	438	$18 058	$21 401
6 PERSONS	3 927	266	665	740	650	560	717	238	91	$17 654	$19 459
7 PERSONS	1 385	129	234	298	202	184	199	87	52	$15 656	$25 308
8 PERSONS	264	50	45	47	25	30	33	22	12	$13 913	$19 087
9 PERSONS	107	16	31	16	18	13	13	-	-	$11 016	$13 450
10 OR MORE PERSONS	68	9	11	22	-	8	4	14	-	$13 000	$17 427
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	389 892	33 481	66 852	72 696	68 247	56 888	57 578	23 621	10 529	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.17	2.86	2.95	3.12	3.21	3.30	3.38	3.48	3.30	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	95 391	6 913	12 404	14 653	15 241	14 034	18 984	9 483	3 679	$19 488	$21 907
2 PERSONS	35 073	3 374	5 928	5 953	5 448	4 987	5 487	2 594	1 302	$16 988	$19 858
3 PERSONS	24 007	1 789	3 011	3 543	4 286	3 138	4 856	2 456	928	$19 236	$21 869
4 PERSONS	21 166	1 091	1 845	2 952	3 285	3 469	5 160	2 606	758	$21 985	$24 076
5 PERSONS	9 477	371	870	1 408	1 392	1 569	2 193	1 221	453	$22 119	$24 137
6 PERSONS	3 521	176	461	493	535	556	830	331	139	$20 818	$22 554
7 PERSONS	1 570	98	190	237	231	222	361	179	52	$20 740	$22 999
8 PERSONS	321	9	57	44	43	44	56	38	30	$20 551	$23 955
9 PERSONS	143	5	29	20	21	28	25	13	2	$19 583	$20 299
10 OR MORE PERSONS	113	-	13	3	-	21	16	45	15	$35 338	$33 382
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	308 842	20 080	37 260	46 050	48 601	46 128	65 274	33 199	12 250	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.24	2.90	3.00	3.14	3.19	3.29	3.44	3.50	3.33	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	68 973	2 590	6 915	9 895	11 070	11 002	15 826	8 381	3 294	$21 703	$24 275
2 PERSONS	26 766	1 376	3 591	4 461	4 329	4 295	5 032	2 468	1 214	$19 549	$22 261
3 PERSONS	17 442	678	1 813	2 349	3 071	2 467	3 981	2 223	860	$21 491	$24 329
4 PERSONS	15 589	353	958	1 892	2 382	2 676	4 406	2 252	670	$24 108	$26 364
5 PERSONS	6 406	102	345	851	950	1 062	1 670	1 026	400	$24 497	$26 682
6 PERSONS	1 946	48	165	223	261	373	527	237	112	$23 484	$25 932
7 PERSONS	663	29	27	106	69	96	175	143	18	$25 352	$25 922
8 PERSONS	125	4	16	13	8	26	22	22	14	$22 443	$26 474
9 PERSONS	20	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	2	$32 331	$34 915
10 OR MORE PERSONS	16	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	4	$41 318	$36 988
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	216 984	7 233	19 396	29 763	34 045	34 837	52 525	28 508	10 677	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.15	2.79	2.80	3.01	3.08	3.17	3.32	3.40	3.24	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	25 126	4 234	5 213	4 544	3 928	2 849	3 006	1 021	331	$13 142	$15 540
2 PERSONS	7 975	1 954	2 269	1 439	1 055	639	434	119	66	$9 462	$11 845
3 PERSONS	6 163	1 074	1 112	1 128	1 149	623	814	205	58	$13 750	$15 179
4 PERSONS	5 290	730	811	1 000	855	770	724	328	72	$15 595	$17 501
5 PERSONS	2 903	269	498	527	409	466	497	184	53	$16 661	$18 791
6 PERSONS	1 498	128	277	265	259	170	293	85	21	$16 326	$18 155
7 PERSONS	887	69	163	131	151	121	182	36	34	$17 012	$20 828
8 PERSONS	196	5	41	31	35	18	34	16	16	$16 944	$22 348
9 PERSONS	117	5	29	20	15	28	12	8	-	$18 250	$17 866
10 OR MORE PERSONS	97	-	13	3	-	14	16	40	11	$35 214	$32 788
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	87 324	12 612	16 926	15 564	13 641	10 613	12 191	4 381	1 396	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.48	2.98	3.25	3.43	3.47	3.73	4.06	4.29	4.22	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

NORFOLK-VIRGINIA BEACH-PORTSMOUTH, VA-NC SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	203 754	19 201	26 873	33 836	30 879	29 518	36 877	18 440	8 130	$18 495	$21 188
2 PERSONS	73 877	7 867	12 067	13 953	11 982	9 487	11 305	4 953	2 263	$16 183	$19 139
3 PERSONS	50 736	5 249	6 545	8 134	7 594	7 284	9 521	4 602	1 807	$18 530	$20 896
4 PERSONS	43 165	3 365	4 276	6 208	6 533	7 254	8 826	4 578	2 125	$20 782	$23 041
5 PERSONS	21 648	1 553	2 258	3 204	2 775	3 524	4 666	2 617	1 051	$21 348	$23 679
6 PERSONS	8 760	638	912	1 425	1 266	1 279	1 560	1 134	546	$20 483	$24 282
7 PERSONS	3 919	397	569	604	537	467	747	374	224	$18 411	$21 956
8 PERSONS	947	78	129	180	100	110	155	98	97	$19 112	$24 247
9 PERSONS	312	16	63	56	32	37	52	52	4	$17 100	$20 968
10 OR MORE PERSONS	390	38	54	72	60	76	45	32	13	$17 734	$19 406
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	671 098	60 187	83 169	107 357	98 916	99 642	126 215	66 237	29 375	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.29	3.13	3.09	3.17	3.20	3.38	3.42	3.59	3.61	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	146 861	7 979	14 800	23 741	23 230	23 504	30 467	15 941	7 199	$20 706	$23 461
2 PERSONS	57 165	3 646	7 614	10 839	9 965	8 288	10 111	4 607	2 095	$18 150	$21 145
3 PERSONS	36 748	2 287	3 614	5 566	5 597	5 860	8 065	4 105	1 654	$21 036	$23 300
4 PERSONS	32 160	1 308	2 384	4 463	4 987	5 731	7 399	3 914	1 974	$22 467	$25 341
5 PERSONS	14 341	516	866	1 953	1 851	2 603	3 494	2 152	906	$23 681	$26 656
6 PERSONS	4 773	145	237	710	669	761	980	850	421	$23 931	$28 255
7 PERSONS	1 337	56	69	172	150	207	346	233	104	$25 422	$28 531
8 PERSONS	252	13	16	21	8	49	52	52	41	$27 692	$31 314
9 PERSONS	58	8	-	10	3	2	19	12	4	$27 143	$27 239
10 OR MORE PERSONS	27	-	-	7	-	3	1	16	-	$35 125	$29 100
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	463 909	23 519	41 821	71 286	70 449	76 116	100 148	55 467	25 103	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.16	2.95	2.83	3.00	3.03	3.24	3.29	3.48	3.49	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	52 532	10 799	11 347	9 227	6 964	5 290	5 881	2 250	774	$11 938	$15 038
2 PERSONS	15 833	4 108	4 257	2 893	1 889	1 087	1 143	313	143	$9 425	$12 091
3 PERSONS	13 006	2 844	2 654	2 410	1 857	1 286	1 358	462	135	$11 813	$14 528
4 PERSONS	10 027	1 931	1 800	1 581	1 361	1 315	1 298	630	111	$13 796	$16 095
5 PERSONS	6 410	980	1 268	1 074	782	748	1 057	390	111	$14 409	$17 379
6 PERSONS	3 626	484	649	631	545	454	502	257	104	$15 364	$19 036
7 PERSONS	2 394	341	492	381	359	231	367	115	108	$14 781	$18 119
8 PERSONS	647	65	113	151	86	61	82	40	49	$14 570	$20 717
9 PERSONS	238	8	60	46	25	35	30	34	-	$15 694	$19 079
10 OR MORE PERSONS	351	38	54	60	60	73	44	9	13	$17 098	$18 433
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	190 658	35 329	39 023	32 864	25 864	20 684	23 741	9 595	3 558	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.63	3.27	3.44	3.56	3.71	3.91	4.04	4.26	4.60	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RICHMOND, VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	166 141	10 979	17 179	21 332	24 576	26 042	36 187	20 507	9 339	$21 630	$24 448
2 PERSONS	65 937	5 224	9 851	10 819	10 312	9 599	11 477	5 598	3 057	$18 434	$21 605
3 PERSONS	40 737	2 543	3 565	5 207	6 243	6 519	9 343	5 253	2 064	$22 037	$24 855
4 PERSONS	34 878	1 838	1 939	3 019	4 638	6 086	9 598	5 536	2 224	$24 927	$27 171
5 PERSONS	15 201	821	1 023	1 359	2 002	2 506	3 682	2 575	1 233	$24 776	$27 843
6 PERSONS	5 692	303	374	486	833	886	1 278	1 012	520	$24 800	$28 718
7 PERSONS	2 572	189	280	289	366	341	539	409	159	$22 275	$24 537
8 PERSONS	559	41	92	52	73	51	143	59	48	$22 443	$23 774
9 PERSONS	302	14	22	28	58	44	58	52	26	$23 611	$27 540
10 OR MORE PERSONS	263	6	33	73	51	10	69	13	8	$17 614	$21 479
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	530 232	32 846	48 692	62 507	76 853	83 574	121 384	72 048	32 328	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.19	2.99	2.83	2.93	3.13	3.21	3.35	3.51	3.46	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	123 097	4 296	9 500	14 063	18 045	20 785	30 141	17 666	8 601	$23 697	$26 965
2 PERSONS	51 848	2 375	6 421	7 953	8 190	8 368	10 416	5 191	2 934	$20 560	$23 810
3 PERSONS	30 004	928	1 707	3 377	4 509	5 153	7 776	4 623	1 931	$24 323	$27 658
4 PERSONS	26 056	582	738	1 798	3 422	4 795	7 850	4 770	2 101	$26 798	$29 917
5 PERSONS	10 613	300	408	671	1 338	1 837	2 907	2 098	1 054	$27 070	$30 764
6 PERSONS	3 309	76	128	169	442	450	910	692	442	$28 714	$33 510
7 PERSONS	1 025	35	79	79	105	157	226	244	100	$27 054	$29 745
8 PERSONS	164	-	19	6	21	18	40	31	29	$31 081	$31 570
9 PERSONS	55	-	-	-	15	-	14	17	9	$33 321	$34 552
10 OR MORE PERSONS	23	-	-	10	3	7	2	-	1	$18 750	$19 435
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	379 428	12 005	24 411	38 226	53 941	64 148	97 479	60 152	29 066	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.08	2.79	2.57	2.72	2.99	3.09	3.23	3.40	3.38	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	41 584	6 544	7 515	7 118	6 277	5 032	5 747	2 685	666	$14 705	$17 043
2 PERSONS	13 690	2 817	3 359	2 797	2 033	1 187	989	391	117	$11 063	$13 308
3 PERSONS	10 453	1 591	1 819	1 814	1 665	1 325	1 527	591	121	$15 009	$16 862
4 PERSONS	8 431	1 225	1 171	1 183	1 179	1 208	1 638	719	108	$17 874	$18 787
5 PERSONS	4 387	492	596	664	628	635	756	455	161	$18 506	$20 979
6 PERSONS	2 260	204	241	317	371	425	344	294	64	$19 961	$21 886
7 PERSONS	1 504	154	201	210	261	180	287	159	52	$18 598	$20 721
8 PERSONS	388	41	73	42	49	33	103	28	19	$18 281	$20 660
9 PERSONS	231	14	22	28	43	36	36	35	17	$21 250	$26 027
10 OR MORE PERSONS	240	6	33	63	48	3	67	13	7	$17 500	$21 675
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	145 507	20 359	23 793	23 794	22 062	18 592	22 715	11 245	2 947	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.50	3.11	3.17	3.34	3.51	3.69	3.95	4.19	4.42	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WASHINGTON, DC-MD-VA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	760 088	34 721	51 957	72 494	82 235	88 238	163 926	156 369	110 148	$27 802	$31 759
2 PERSONS	282 582	15 030	25 165	33 481	35 520	33 745	54 258	48 964	36 419	$24 732	$29 555
3 PERSONS	182 622	9 226	12 230	18 063	21 015	21 498	39 168	36 286	25 136	$27 109	$30 882
4 PERSONS	163 588	5 645	7 564	11 073	14 378	18 665	41 146	39 306	25 811	$30 795	$34 119
5 PERSONS	79 392	2 702	3 739	5 384	6 696	8 899	18 191	19 962	13 819	$31 586	$35 230
6 PERSONS	31 655	1 249	1 791	2 496	2 725	3 237	7 145	7 436	5 576	$30 763	$34 366
7 PERSONS	15 090	681	991	1 553	1 450	1 623	3 034	3 319	2 439	$28 906	$33 446
8 PERSONS	2 804	93	218	245	223	330	526	642	527	$30 819	$35 738
9 PERSONS	1 177	57	135	100	109	141	225	221	189	$26 321	$30 846
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 178	38	124	99	119	100	233	233	232	$29 216	$34 504
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 497 018	106 566	156 438	220 801	254 247	284 533	552 210	541 810	380 413	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.29	3.07	3.01	3.05	3.09	3.22	3.37	3.46	3.45	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	532 677	11 913	23 631	38 326	50 659	61 053	121 757	127 909	97 429	$31 393	$35 672
2 PERSONS	211 841	5 822	13 271	20 038	24 124	25 818	44 604	43 927	34 237	$28 426	$33 352
3 PERSONS	125 393	3 199	5 498	9 098	12 624	14 863	28 466	29 615	22 030	$30 985	$34 839
4 PERSONS	116 675	1 839	3 186	5 654	8 857	12 589	30 509	31 382	22 659	$33 395	$37 584
5 PERSONS	52 910	767	1 145	2 292	3 585	5 494	12 496	15 333	11 798	$35 457	$39 611
6 PERSONS	17 732	184	341	799	1 019	1 634	4 032	5 321	4 402	$36 837	$41 365
7 PERSONS	6 254	96	127	355	357	529	1 298	1 803	1 689	$37 732	$42 533
8 PERSONS	1 293	-	44	85	56	84	249	358	417	$40 833	$47 645
9 PERSONS	312	6	10	5	34	25	39	89	104	$39 844	$43 111
10 OR MORE PERSONS	267	-	9	-	3	17	64	81	93	$41 811	$46 528
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	1 695 052	34 043	64 750	108 967	148 099	187 698	394 358	428 589	328 548	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.18	2.86	2.74	2.84	2.92	3.07	3.24	3.35	3.37	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	200 079	21 003	25 487	30 673	28 098	23 739	36 609	24 407	10 063	$19 045	$22 072
2 PERSONS	63 661	8 562	10 928	12 311	10 433	7 102	8 471	4 146	1 708	$15 013	$17 703
3 PERSONS	51 031	5 526	5 900	8 200	7 467	5 826	9 521	5 976	2 615	$18 915	$22 078
4 PERSONS	40 364	3 526	3 846	4 668	4 723	5 246	9 004	6 816	2 535	$23 184	$25 084
5 PERSONS	22 042	1 809	2 297	2 610	2 603	2 769	4 792	3 790	1 372	$22 664	$25 289
6 PERSONS	12 133	955	1 320	1 503	1 540	1 400	2 687	1 806	922	$22 605	$24 870
7 PERSONS	7 852	479	794	1 043	988	1 003	1 555	1 371	619	$23 099	$26 804
8 PERSONS	1 367	79	174	148	161	223	240	235	107	$22 201	$25 232
9 PERSONS	788	36	116	95	69	99	178	125	70	$23 687	$25 960
10 OR MORE PERSONS	841	31	112	95	114	71	161	142	115	$24 836	$30 171
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	701 791	66 396	82 434	99 599	93 960	84 249	136 851	97 244	41 058	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.51	3.16	3.23	3.25	3.34	3.55	3.74	3.98	4.08	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	19 169	1 118	1 641	2 200	2 241	2 470	4 279	3 178	2 042	$24 818	$28 092
2 PERSONS	4 371	314	531	599	555	544	894	641	293	$21 850	$24 121
3 PERSONS	4 219	333	433	508	596	616	813	542	378	$21 746	$24 658
4 PERSONS	4 768	158	334	481	554	606	1 295	866	474	$26 943	$29 380
5 PERSONS	3 391	83	197	355	344	428	759	674	551	$28 698	$34 259
6 PERSONS	1 416	99	74	143	111	165	357	262	205	$28 539	$30 234
7 PERSONS	764	99	60	107	78	61	114	136	109	$23 873	$28 942
8 PERSONS	113	14	-	3	-	21	31	44	-	$29 702	$28 479
9 PERSONS	68	15	9	-	1	17	8	7	11	$22 500	$30 878
10 OR MORE PERSONS	59	3	3	4	2	12	8	6	21	$33 207	$42 828
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	72 564	4 106	5 606	8 083	7 934	9 113	16 476	12 783	8 463	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.79	3.67	3.42	3.67	3.54	3.69	3.85	4.02	4.14	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	20 403	1 227	2 193	2 830	2 854	2 358	3 912	2 994	2 035	$22 216	$26 862
2 PERSONS	6 080	576	754	1 037	1 021	707	963	663	359	$18 337	$22 409
3 PERSONS	4 968	337	670	675	742	550	952	580	462	$20 573	$25 384
4 PERSONS	4 858	182	474	652	573	614	1 054	795	514	$24 365	$28 472
5 PERSONS	2 574	55	166	313	323	290	527	545	355	$27 333	$31 714
6 PERSONS	1 224	26	97	109	136	129	278	258	191	$29 133	$32 649
7 PERSONS	502	40	32	39	47	57	105	72	110	$29 500	$35 225
8 PERSONS	147	11	-	5	12	2	27	67	23	$36 439	$37 421
9 PERSONS	21	-	-	-	-	3	6	8	4	$41 100	$39 116
10 OR MORE PERSONS	29	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	17	$52 279	$61 986
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	70 079	3 673	6 845	8 911	9 294	7 994	13 827	11 611	7 924	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.43	2.99	3.12	3.15	3.26	3.39	3.53	3.88	3.89	...	...